

Gc  
929.2  
Su8396s  
1590295

**REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



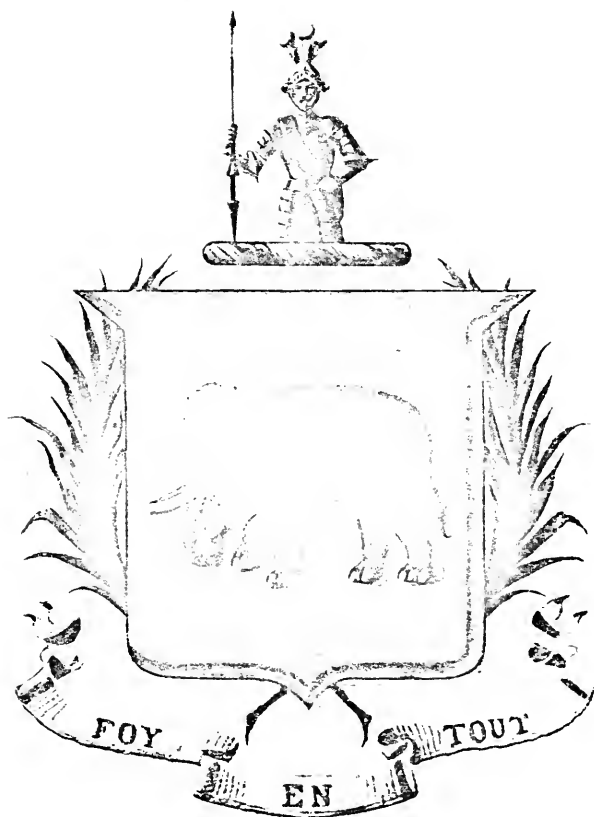
3 1833 01433 4608

11









Sulcliffe.





A  
HISTORY  
OF  
THE AMERICAN AND PURITANICAL  
FAMILY  
OF  
SUTLIF OR SUTLIFFE  
SPELLED SUTCLIFFE  
IN ENGLAND

THE FIRST AMERICAN FAMILY (A. D. 1614) CONNECTED WITH  
NEW ENGLAND, AND AMONGST THE FIRST TO BE  
CONNECTED WITH THE SETTLEMENT OF  
THE ORIGINAL ENGLISH  
POSSESSIONS IN  
THE NEW  
WORLD

AND A GENEALOGY  
OF ALL THE DESCENDANTS THROUGH  
NATHANIEL SUTLIFF, JR.

BY  
SAMUEL MILTON SUTLIFF, JR., ESQ.

---

1909  
THE KELMSCOTT PRESS  
DOWNERS GROVE  
ILLINOIS



# SUTLIFF GENEALOGY

## PREFACE

Possessed with a desire to join the society of the Sons of the Revolution, I began a research as to the Revolutionary career of my ancestors, Samuel, Sr., and Samuel, Jr., both of whom I had reasons to think had seen service in that war. It was not long afterward when I found myself delving into the genealogy of the Sutliff family and after some few months of such work I learned of a book on the genealogy of a branch of this family, published by Mr. Bennett H. Sutliffe of Plymouth, Conn. Upon securing and perusing a copy I was gratified to learn that the data secured by me at that time were confirmed, and I had about concluded to close my researches when I became impressed with the fact that Mr. B. H. Sutliffe, in gathering data, had devoted his attention in the main to the securing of the descendants of his ancestor John (9) and, therefore, had secured and published few of the descendants of Nathaniel, Jr. (8), brother of John (9). Having a pride in being one of the descendants of Nathaniel, Jr. (8), and believing it a duty I owed to preserve as far as possible his descendants, I resumed the work, not realizing the magnitude of the same, nor the patience and time nor the expense it would involve, and I am not now surprised that Mr. Bennett H. Sutliffe confined himself to a conscientious and thorough research of the descendants of John (9).

After the English nation had emerged from its semi-barbarous state and the introduction in its midst of Christianity each person continued to be known, and called by a single name, a name generally taken from some one of the names contained in the Bible, and it became common for many persons in a community to be known by the same name; which fact gave rise to a custom, in order to distinguish one person from another of the same name, whereby there was written a word sur (over) the first name of each person, which word generally was characteristic of or peculiarly applicable to the person intended, or referred to his trade or appertained to the locality of his home, e. g., Long, Little, Black, Blackman, etc.; Carpenter, Weaver, Mason, Farmer, etc.; Cleaveland, Dale, Wood, Southcliffe, etc. These sur (over) names in time became family names and were termed surnames. Another illustration is the Cloughs, which means fissures between hills and became the root of the following family names: Cleve<sup>s</sup> and Clever<sup>s</sup>, Clives and Cliffes, and we find derived therefrom also the Cliffords, Cliftons, Cleveland, Turncliffs, Ratcliffes, Iliffes and Southcliffes.

The name Sutliff originally was derived from Southcliffe, a place situate in Yorkshire, England, and was gradually changed until it



was spelled Sutcliffe, the mode of spelling the name prevailing in England to this day, but not retained by that American branch of which I am now writing. The reason for the omission of the "c" from the name by this particular American branch is soon found when it is recalled that the Puritans, to which sect this American branch belonged, were ill-treated and persecuted in England at the beginning, and to such an extent that they became embittered so that not only did they wish and try to reform religion but among other matters to reform, in very many instances, the spelling of the surnames, which they inherited, after reaching America. After the coming to America of the founders of this family there were no other members of the Sutcliffe family, as far as can be ascertained which came to the new world, and certainly none which changed the spelling to Sutliff, until the coming about 1819 of those who founded the Irish-American family, and who settled mostly in Cherry Valley, N. Y., while some settled in Baltimore, Md., and others Philadelphia, Pa.; and therefore I can say without fear of a mistake that any person spelling the name without a "c" and who can trace his ancestry to a period prior to 1819 and especially to New England, is a member of this Puritanical family.

Education during the Colonial times in general was limited to such a primary nature that most all surnames were spelled by the colonists writing the same in such inconceivable ways as to have created wonder and given rise in many instances to merriment. The name Sutliff has at times been so altered at the hands of the officials and others of those times as to have been spelled in over seventeen different ways. The founder of this family in America conveyed real estate in 1640 as Sutcliffe, according to the records. In 1659 Abraham (3) and his wife were designated on the records as Sutlife. In 1667 and 1668 in the same records the name was spelled Sutcliffe, while in 1667 Thomas (4), in signing the new plantation and church covenant, as well as Nathaniel (5) in 1678 when subscribing to the aid of Harvard College, each signed as Sutliff, and in 1689 Abraham (3) was admitted as a Freeman of Scituate, Mass., as Sutliff. Nathaniel (8) and John (9) having lost their father while but children, the country at that time being sparsely settled and having few schools, had a limited education and spelled the name Sutlief, the euphonic method then generally prevailing, in a power of attorney still extant; yet it is a strange fact that this John in later life signed the name to his will as Sutliff. The family spellings, etc., establish only the single fact that this American and Puritanical family never used the letter c in the name.

The Sutcliffe family had from time immemorial dwelt in the county of York, England, where it multiplied so that many of its members migrated to the Counties of Lincoln and Lancaster, where to-day the descendants are in large numbers. In 1550 this particular branch of the family had become so prominent and influential in the vicinity of Mairoyd, Yorkshire, that Matthew Sutcliffe, gen-



tleman, born about that time, was trained and educated at Cambridge with a purpose to fill an important part in the ministry, while his brother John, the forbear of the American family of which I am writing, was educated for the life of a gentleman, becoming afterward a gentleman in waiting on the King—an office at that time conferred only on such as had the highest social, moral and financial standing in the Kingdom. Long before this the family had established its coat of arms. So great was the influence and standing of the Sutcliffes about this time that the Cockcrofts, also a powerful family, applied to its own use the arms of Sutcliffe, which then consisted of "Ar. an elephant pass. sa., tusks, or"; to which the Dean of Exeter is thought to have added "a dexter hand holding upward a sacerdotal cup, ppr." John Sutcliffe, a son of the above John, and nephew of Matthew, as well also a forbear of the American family, through his social status attained high rank at Court, becoming Groom of the Bedchamber to Charles I., and while such secured a confirmation of his family arms, with a crest added, showing a "demi-man armed in antique mail of or, and holding a spear impaled in a scroll and over the shoulder a belt of gules." John of Heptonstall, son of Solomon and another nephew of the Dean, also became an Esquire of the body of King James.

In this volume will be found only the descendants as I could learn of them of Abraham in America, through his great-grandson Nathaniel (8). The descendants through the great-grandson John (9) having before now been gathered in that complete work prepared by Mr. Bennett H. Sutcliffe. To this labor I have devoted all and at times more, too, of my spare time, for a period of two (2) years or so, and I feel that I should close my researches, although there may be members of this family who have been omitted.

It is my hope, not an improbable one, that during some future generation there will be a member of this family who will combine the two works referred to, probably omitting all female branches already given therein, and continue this genealogy to his time; and who will also possess the desire, as well as the time and means of making still further and deeper researches both in England and America so as to clear many matters relating to this family which have not as yet been determined, e. g., the ancestry of Abraham (1) as far back as possible in England and to complete the genealogy as far as possible of that branch of our American family, which went long before the Civil War to one of the Carolinas. It is my purpose to place all of my data, letters, documents and other material into the possession of Mr. Bennett H. Sutcliffe, believing that some of his branch will continue to live near the present homestead and will preserve all evidence and data sent and relating to this family, subject to the inspection of anyone interested.

SAMUEL MILTON SUTLIFF (JR.).

November 11, 1909.





Key—As generally used and used in this work: b. abbreviation for born; d. for died; m. for married; n. i. for no issue; unm. for a single person; X before a name indicates the person had issue.

The figures which are first placed before a name will always thereafter be placed after the same name, whenever referred to, as a means of tracing the forbears of that person, back to Abraham (1).



A HISTORY OF THE PARTS PLAYED BY MEMBERS OF THE  
SUTLIFF FAMILY IN SOME OF THE IMPORTANT  
EVENTS WHICH TRANSPIRED IN THE  
NEW WORLD.

CHAPTER I.

1. The grand division of the English possessions in the New World. 2. The survey made and the adventures in New England of Captain John Smith. 3. The connection of Dean Matthew Sutcliffe with John Smith and New England. 4. The life and personality of Matthew Sutcliffe.

After Gosnold in 1602 established the first white settlement on Elizabeth Island between Vineyard Sound and Buzzard's Bay, it being abandoned during the same year, the coast of Massachusetts was entirely ignored by civilization until 1606 when King James I. divided all the territory then claimed by England in the new world into two grand divisions. The northern one, being called the North Virginia Company, extended between latitude 40 and 48 degrees, that is, from the mouth of the Hudson River to Newfoundland, and was afterward controlled by "The Grand Council established at Plymouth in the County of Devon, England, for the planting, ruling, ordering and governing of New England in America." The other divisions being the South Virginia Company, which extended from Cape Fear to the Potomac; the intervening territory being called neutral territory.

Captain John Smith, an adventurer bold, was employed by certain gentlemen (not of the nobility) interested in the above divisions. Among these gentlemen is to be found Matthew Sutcliffe, a member of the family of which we are considering. After Captain Smith had explored the South Virginia Division and had therein adventures that were as diverting and as exciting as could be desired, by the most daring seeker, he returned to England to remain but a while, spreading while there the possibilities of the new world. The potentialities as to wealth, pictured by him were so alluring that some of those who had been associated with him in his former unprofitable ventures in the new world—Jamestown, Va.—again trusted in him and in 1614 once more sent this Captain John Smith, of Pocohontas fame, across the ocean; this time, to the coast of what is now New England—the North Division. He explored the entire coast, surveying a considerable part, from Penobscot Bay in Maine to Cape Cod in Massachusetts. After such exploration he wrote to his associates and employers in England that historical letter, descriptive of his experiences and his opinion of the country, which caused all England to turn its eyes toward this grand



division and aroused within the breast of its bravest and best citizens a desire for emigration in order that they may better their material welfare and extend their religious liberties. In this letter he addressed and wrote to his associates and employers, in part as follows:

“THE OBSERVATIONS AND DISCOVERIES OF CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH (ADMIRAL OF THAT COUNTRY) IN 1614.”

“To the right Worshipful Adventurers for the country of New England, in the cities of Lincoln, etc., and \* \* \* other parts in the kingdom of England.

“\* \* \* At last it pleased Sir Ferdinand George and Master Doctor Sutcliffe (Dean of Exeter) to conceive so well of these projects and my former employment as to induce them to make a new adventure with me in these parts, whither they have so often sent to their continual loss. \* \* \* The burden of this venture lay principally on them and some gentlemen friends,” etc.

The above shows that the Dean with others had incurred on previous occasions losses in developing the new world at Jamestown, Va., and that he and George were now almost the only ones left and bearing the burden of the present venture in New England.

The pleasing description and possibilities in the new world contained in the letter referred to caused Master Sutcliffe and Ferdinand George to induce members of the nobility as well as some gentlemen and commoners, all of great influence, to form themselves into an association which finally became known as the “Grand Council established at Plymouth, etc.,” which we have just described and which obtained from the King in 1620 a charter to the whole of this grand division, the North Virginia Company—New England. This charter afterwards became known as the Grand Charter of New England and was the basis of, and the precedent for all subsequent charters given to the several colonies established in what is now the northern part of the United States. It was granted to the Duke of Lennox, Marquis of Buckingham, Marquis of Hamilton, Earl of Pembroke and (thus proceeding with other names to the lower ranks of the nobility) then to other grantees, gentlemen and commoners; the first to be mentioned being Master Matthew Sutcliffe, probably owing to the important part he played before then in the development and advancement of the New World.

The Dean, to this time the most distinguished member of the Sutcliffe family, was a native of Yorkshire, and born about 1550. In 1568 he enrolled himself as a student in Trinity College, Cambridge, graduating in 1571 and received at the time the degree of Bachelor of Arts; this was followed by receiving in 1574 his Master of Arts degree. In 1579 he became a lecturer in mathematics in his Alma Mater and two years later received his degree of LL. D.; soon afterwards becoming a member of Doctors’ Commons, a College of Law especially devoted to ecclesiastical and admiralty law and having as students or fellows only such persons as had received the



degree of Doctors of Law at the Universities of Cambridge or Oxford. In 1586 he was elected Archdeacon of Taunton, etc.; a ministerial office subordinate to that of the Bishop and entitling the holder to preside over the Archdeacon Court.

After advancing in a rapid manner through the intervening graduations, he attained in 1588 to the dignity of Dean of Exeter, which office he filled for forty years and more. In 1610 he was elected to the dignity of Provost (Chief or Judge) of Chelsea, an office requiring the occupant to be learned in as well as a professor of sacred literature. He became a voluminous writer on ecclesiastical subjects and distinguished for his learning and eloquence, having filled the office of Royal Chaplain to both Queen Elizabeth and King James. He founded in 1610 the college named King James College; so named in honor and with the approval of the then King. The Dean immediately became and continued so wrapped in this institution as to devote all of his spare time to its welfare and advancement, and never visited his extensive possessions in the New World.

In his will, after making conditional provisions for the children of his daughter, he gave a large part of his estate to the college he so loved. Nowhere does he refer to his interests in the New World. He makes his wife residuary legatee of all of his undisposed personal property only, and does without disposing of his extensive real estate holdings in America, which holdings were near and around Boston and probably included what is now the cities of Boston and Scituate.

Bennett H. Sutcliffe in his genealogical work of this family (44) substantially states that he believes Nathaniel (3) and John (2) inherited a portion of this real estate through Nathaniel (1), the descendant of John Sutcliffe, brother-in-law of the Dean, and Groom of the Bedchamber of Charles I.

The Doctor, or Dean, devoted his fortune and genius to the development and promotion of that part of the New World as was originally contained in the United States; and more especially New England, is more greatly indebted for its development. Captain Smith would not have been known had not the Doctor rendered assistance with his money and influence and had he not believed in the Captain after nearly all of the other co-adventurers had deserted him and the burden fallen on the Dean and one or two others. The Dean was one of the greatest moving spirits, if not the leading spirit, to secure the great charter of Plymouth, from which all the New England colonies sprung and through which the development of New England was accomplished. This family, now citizens of America, claim with pride to be in the first rank of those American families who first had to do with the advancement of the New World and to whom the United States of to-day is somewhat indebted for its present position among the civilized nations, and this family can also claim to be the first, in time, to be connected with New England at least.

Matthew Sutcliffe, son of John Sutcliffe, gentleman, of Mairoyd, near Halifax, Yorkshire, England, became a national character and

*than he this is no other one person to whom the U.S. and more especially New England is more*

*that first known*





a person of much influence among the clergy. The State Church, the Episcopal, was then in its youth and vigor, and had but recently emerged from a struggle amongst the people as the successor of the Romish Church, which struggle engendered much bitterness and produced much cruelty. Intoxicated with its success and power, besides being unbridled in its acts by any precedents, it revelled in the ~~pro~~<sup>or</sup>secution and oppression of those who did not adopt its tenets. It required of its leaders and defenders men of iron will, and possessed of force of character and firmness as well as unyielding spirit. Matthew Sutcliffe being made of such stuff and possessing the requisite education, also training, soon became a strong leader. His was an aggressive and pugnacious nature, who loved controversy and contention. Being blunt to the verge of cruelty and not mincing his words, he never heeded the amenities of polite life, nor did he ask or grant mercy in argument. Rough and overbearing, as well as being a zealot, he tried to overwhelm his adversaries with abuse as well as with his keen and clear logic and profound learning. This was the man who was pitted against the distinguished doctrin~~aries~~<sup>aries</sup> and learned scholars of the church of Rome. He was a giant in intellectual strength, and much dreaded by his adversaries. The adoption by his grand nephew Abraham of the Puritanical teaching—a teaching to purify the Episcopal church—it can well be seen, would be displeasing to such a person as Matthew Sutcliffe.

The Dean's share of the lands of the North Virginia Company is shown on a very crude and roughly drawn map made on a small sheet of paper and seemed to include a large strip in the vicinity of Boston and probably included Boston and Scituate.

It appears probable that it was through the influence of the Dean and at his request that the first colonist who settled at Scituate set aside their iron bound rule giving but a single tract of land to each settler or head of family, by granting to Abraham, his relative and the founder of this family, at least two if not more tracts of land in Scituate.

The Dean at the time of his death was one of the wealthiest men in all England and left the bulk of his large estate to the maintenance of his College of Controversy, which rapidly declined after his death and was located where now stands the famous Chelsea Hospital.



## CHAPTER II.

1. Settlements of Plymouth and other towns in Massachusetts described. 2. Abraham Sutliff in Scituate. 3. John Plympton, an ancestor, and Nathaniel Sutliff at Dedham, Medfield and Deerfield, Mass. 4. Thomas Sutliff at Branford and the signing of the document separating church and state. 5. Subscribing to higher education.

While the Grand Charter of New England was being secured, and without the aid or encouragement of that company or any government, a colony of English separatists in 1620, then living in Holland, started for the New World, and, after touching at Cape Cod, finally settled at Plymouth, Mass. It consisted of 101 persons, composed of 19 families. The success of this colony soon reached England and in 1623 the "Grand Council" tried to establish a colony at Pascatang Bay, Maine, which place in a short time was abandoned and many of the <sup>members</sup> ~~numbers~~ including Abraham Sutliff went to Plymouth, Mass.; this was followed by John Endicot, and his 100 followers who settled in Salem in 1624, the first settlement in the ancient Massachusetts Bay Colony; Plymouth having been already established into a colony by itself. The last settlement was followed by 200 emigrants who in 1628 founded Charlestown, on the Charles River. These inflows resulted in a charter being granted to the Massachusetts Bay Company, thereby giving an impetus to immigration into Massachusetts as shown by the arrival in 1630 of John Winthrop and his followers (amongst whom was John Plympton), who settled in Roxbury, Dorchester, Cambridge, Watertown, Charlestown and other places adjoining Boston, but most of them settled in Boston. At this time Plymouth had but 300 people, having gone through the vicissitudes and trials resulting from environments and conditions; being at times reduced to terrible need and having at one time but a pint of corn amongst them. After the lands were no longer held in common in Plymouth and after a tract of land had been set aside, for the first time in 1624, to each man to be his own and to be cultivated by him, there were always sufficient corn and provisions. There were twelve other ships which arrived in Boston during the year 1630 with 840 emigrants, many being from the west of England, but most of them coming from London. Some of these immigrants scattered up and down Massachusetts Bay proper, some ascended the rivers and streams in the neighborhood of Boston; others went to settlements already established in the vicinity or further inland to create new settlements. In 1631 the ship Lynn, with the Apostle Eliot, left Nazine in Essex County, England, for Roxbury, and in 1632 many more immigrants arrived in the new world. So it continued a steady flow each year



until 1635, when a great movement in England sent three thousand persons from that country, who went, with others already here, to establish new settlements and new colonies, so that in 1637 the large township of Dedha, or Dedham, with but thirty families coming from several parts of England, was founded. The village of Dedham was located some distance from Boston along the meandering banks of the Charles River only nine miles or so from that town, and across the river from the south line of the then Roxbury Township, where we find ancestors of the Sutcliffe—Roxbury being now a portion of Boston. In 1640 immigration from England to the colonies ceased entirely, due to the civil war which was then threatening on the horizon, as well as to an edict of the King prohibiting emigration to the colonies. In fact more persons for a few years succeeding the year 1640 returned to the mother country than came to the new world. In 1636 settlements were made at Hartford and Weathersfield, Connecticut, a few miles apart, by immigrants who had sojourned, on their way thereto, for a time in Massachusetts. Those who went to Weathersfield were unaccompanied by a pastor and being thus deprived of a religious leader, there arose amongst them as soon as they were settled, so much contention, quarrel and religious strife that portions of those settlers from time to time left to join other existing settlements or to establish new ones. In 1644 William Swain of Weathersfield purchased from the New Haven Company the land at Brainford, now Branford, Conn., seven miles east of New Haven, for the purpose of settling thereon his followers—seceders from Weathersfield. This land had been first purchased in 1638 by the New Haven Company, from the Indian Sachem Momanquiss.

After the landing of the first ship at Plymouth other ships from time to time called at that port with new settlers. A large part of them scattered along the Atlantic coast, mostly northward towards Boston, to form new settlements. One of the settlements so established was Scituate, a port town, in the county of Plymouth, twenty-one miles north of Plymouth and twenty-eight miles south of Boston: some of its first settlers coming by the Mayflower. There was a large addition to this town in 1633 by way of Boston, when the Rev. Lathrop and his followers settled there. Most of the settlers in Scituate prior to 1640 came from the county of Kent, England. In 1640 Abraham Sutliff sold land in Scituate to Thomas Ingham, also to John Stockbridge "northeast of the mill." This indicates that either Abraham had owned land for some considerable time, since in order to own land at those times, he would have to be a freeman of the place, which requires time to become such, or he was one of the original settlers of Scituate. The latter was probably the fact, ~~because~~ <sup>because</sup> the property sold was on the third bluff, where all the land was divided at different times afterward as new settlers came.

Abraham, the founder of the family which we are describing, had a son, Abraham, Jr., who was appointed constable of Scituate and

*(The time of the arrival of the very first settlers; that of the other things being divided at*



qualified in Plymouth at the same time as did Governor Bradford—the office of constable at that time being the highest office in a community and being somewhat similar in its duties to that of the present sheriff and police chief combined. This Abraham, Jr., was the father of Nathaniel, Sr., a forbear, and, among others, also of Abraham (3), who kept tavern in the town in 1670 and who became dissipated and dissolute, but afterwards behaved and was restored to the confidence and respect of the community, being elected Sergeant, at that time the highest military title attainable in a settlement or community. This Abraham (3) was also made a freeman at the general court held at Plymouth in 1689. Savage says that Abraham (1) probably had other children.

The immigrants coming at those times into New England were largely, if not entirely, composed of dissenters and protesters from the Church of England. They were of two kinds and known as the Pilgrims and the Puritans. The former were separatists from the Church of England; the latter, who settled under Winthrop and others in Massachusetts Bay and other places in the immediate vicinity, taught more complete and personal regeneration—desiring a reform within the church, and not being a sect or independent religious body. Both of these divisions taught civic liberty and purity in religion.

In 1640 one Dr. George Olcock of Roxbury, now a part of Boston, made his will and mentioned therein the names of both of his apprentices, John Plympton and Joseph Wise. An apprentice at that time was a lad bound during minority in writing and in legal form by his parents, or the court, to another person in order that the lad might learn a particular profession or trade. He was furnished by his master during the apprenticeship, with board, clothing and a certain amount of education. In some instances the lad or his parents for him agreed to pay the master when the apprenticeship terminated, a certain sum of money for the privilege of having been taught the profession, or trade.

Dr. Olcock was the first ancestor in America of the well known philosopher, E. Bronson Alcott, and his daughter, the novelist, Louise Alcott. John Plympton, the father of Hannah, who became the wife of Nathaniel Sutliff, Sr., was very young when he came to the New World in charge of Dr. Olcock, both of them coming from England with Governor Winthrop and his followers in 1630. In 1641, or the early part of 1642, John Plympton left Roxbury, having bought his time for five pounds, as permitted by the will of Dr. Olcock, and settled in Dedham. It may be added that in those times lads of tender years and belonging to good families in England, were sent over to the New World in charge of responsible men or leaders of settlements, such as Dr. Olcock, as apprentices, and they were to remain until they had repaid their passage or were to pay a certain sum to the master, as stated, upon the termination of the apprenticeship. The death of Dr. Olcock affected the future calling of young





Plympton, for he no longer was determined to become a physician, but becomes a surveyor in Dedham and Medfield. On the "20th d. 1 m. of 1642 he was received within the church," and a month thereafter, "22nd d. 12 m. 1642" he purchased two acres of upland on the island at Dedham, and in 1643 John Plympton took a step which, to some of his descendants, was of social importance, since he then joined the "Ancient and Honorary Artillery of the Massachusetts Bay Company," thereby giving to his descendants the right to become honorary members of this company; claimed to be one of the most exclusive organizations in America. This society has from the time of its organization been particular as to its recruits and as an instance we cite that among those who joined at the same time (1643) as John Plympton, was William Aspinwall, who had in 1636-37 been a selectman of Boston and in 1637-38 chosen as a representative from Boston to the General Assembly to succeed the well-known Harry Vane. In the year 1643 John Plympton becomes a freeman of Dedham. The purpose of this will be seen when it is stated that the General Court in 1631 passed a law that no one could vote who was not connected with some church (only one-quarter of the inhabitants were church members at that time); also just prior to 1640 another law was enacted forbidding anyone to abide in any settlement without the consent first had of a magistrate of that settlement. These two laws were strictly enforced by the settlements or plantations. In time, the requirements of the settlers became very rigid for persons who desired to join and become members of the settlement. An application was required, which was followed by an investigation as to the applicant's antecedents, his character and reputation before he was permitted to become a freeman of the settlement.

On March 13, 1644, John Plympton married Jane Drummer or Denan, a sister of Deacon John Denan of Reading, and lived in the Dedham settlement of the township of Dedham, having purchased during the same year an additional one and one-half acres of woodland, which was followed in 1646 by still another purchase of two acres for five shillings.

The township of Dedham at that time was a large tract of land extending from the banks of the Charles River southward well towards the state line of Rhode Island, being bounded on the east by the grant made to the Dorchester settlers or plantation, and was first established by the general court, in 1633. In 1649 a few of the settlers at Dedham settled at a place called Boggertown, John Plympton in 1652-3, moved to Boggertown, just before the township in which it was located was separated from Dedham and created into Medfield, for in 1652 the town of Dedham gave John Plympton permission "to fell trees upon the brook to use about his house." In 1661 he becomes a surveyor of the town as well as the constable and was selected as fence viewer in 1670. The office of constable at that time being in power and in importance was



something like unto our modern sheriff. Before he moved from Dedham, according to its records, Hannah Plympton, his oldest child and daughter, afterwards wife of Nathaniel Sutcliffe, was born on December 19, 1644-45, and according to the church records "in 1645 ye 16 d. and 1 m., Hannah ye daughter of our brother John Plympton, and his wife Jane our sister, was baptized." Nathaniel Sutliff probably first met with John Plympton and his family at Dedham, since Nathaniel in 1661 was taxed for school purposes on property he held in Dedham. At that time the law was, there must be a school in each settlement for every fifty inhabitants therein.

In 1651 Eliot made a second attempt to establish a settlement in the New World by undertaking with a few followers to establish one at Natick, sixteen miles west of Boston up the Charles River. The general court had given him and his followers and the Indians under him 2,000 acres for the purpose of civilizing and Christianizing the Indians. Hardly had he and his followers settled there when the Dedham colonists claimed that this grant of 2,000 acres covered a part of the Dedham territory. The result was a long and tedious lawsuit which was finally decided in 1662 by the general court, when the claim of the Dedham settlers was admitted, but it was decided it would be unjust to dispossess the Indians; and the court appointed a committee which was ordered to set aside for the benefit of Dedham 8,000 acres, to be selected by Dedham anywhere within the Massachusetts Bay Colony, in lieu of the 2,000 acres given to Eliot. After viewing several tracts of land by its committee, Dedham selected a tract in the Pocamtuck Indian Territory, in the northern part of Massachusetts and afterwards settled by residents of Dedham and Medfield, and from which territory there were separated, in time, four other townships still leaving a tract thirty-six miles square which is almost the same territory as the township of Deerfield of to-day.

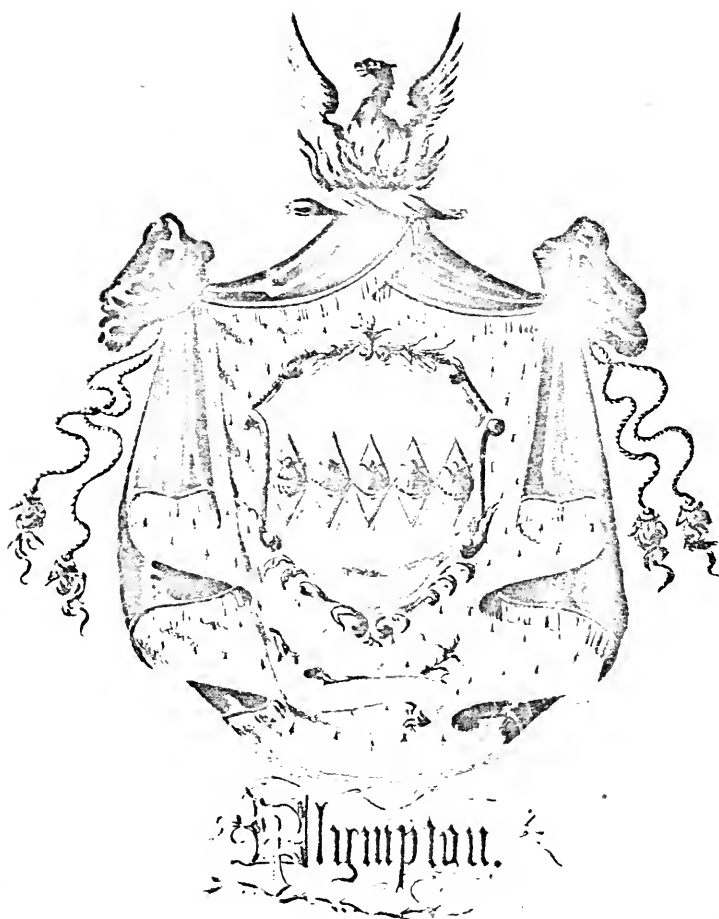
This territory of Pocamtuck was in 1659 divided by Dedham into large separate tracts, each tract being again divided into 522 shares of "common rights" instead of acres. These shares were called "cow commons" and a fraction of a share was called "goat" or "sheep" commons, so as the better to assign the property owners of Dedham their respective shares according to their holdings or taxes paid. A goat or sheep common was equal to five cow commons. One of these large tracts so divided became known as Pocomtuck and soon after the above subdivision into commons, as the records show, "Nathaniel Sutcliffe of Medfield" applied for permission to buy land. There was a meeting of the settlers held in 1668 and after a vote was taken the meeting authorized "Lieutenant Fischer to sell six cow common rights and one sheep common right at Pocamtuck to Nathaniel Sutliff from Medfield." Nathaniel did not immediately pay for and take possession of this land.



The settlers at Brainford, now called Branford, Conn., having passed through an experience similar to that which they and their ancestors had before then at Weathersfield, and having again experienced the disadvantages and injuries resulting from religious contention and political interference with religion, undertook to reorganize and encourage the religious side of life of the settlement by adopting on Jan. 20, 1667-8 a "new plantation covenant for Branford," which declared in the main that "for as much as Branford was settled by and for men of Congregational principles we do see cause for an orthodox minister to be called; such a chance shall be incurred. The development of such officers will not want pporshalnall supply of maintenance according to rull. We will not incroach upon the liberties in so walking nor be any way injurious to them in civil or ecclesiastical respects and this we fully and voluntarily engage ourselves jointly and severally so long as we remain inhabitants of this place, etc." Among the signers to this document was Thomas Sutliff (4). This is the first instance in a Christian nation when there was placed a limitation to the state in its absolute power over the religion of the people; also where there was a line of demarcation created between the civil and ecclesiastical obligations due the state and the church by its inhabitants. In short, the first instance in the civilized <sup>world</sup> ~~nation~~ where there was a separation of the church and state and in such an important event we find a Sutliff playing a part. The conditions which led to such a document, a precedent in the religious and political world, were the natural consequences of a dissatisfaction arising among a band of Massachusetts settlers gathered from different parts therein, going down the Connecticut Valley, looking for new territory and land, unaccompanied by a pastor and settling at Weathersfield, a few miles below Hartford on the Connecticut River. Hardly had they settled in their new home when the members became involved, as stated, in religious arguments, contentions and animosities, resulting in the settlement, so established, becoming dissatisfied and thereby disintegrated into parts; many of them continually leaving for new or other settlements. Finally, under the leadership of William Swain, a portion of the settlers at Weathersfield, thinking they were <sup>agreed</sup> ~~engaged~~ on a common religious creed, decided in 1644 to buy land and settle at Brainford, now Branford, but only again to go through the same experience and adversities due to religious contentions. Some twenty and more years after having settled at Branford they adopted the above covenant, thinking that it would result in an end to strife and cause peace to prevail in the settlement.

While John Plympton and Nathaniel Sutliff were residents of Medfield, a subscription list was circulated among its inhabitants for the purpose of raising a fund to further educational matters and the erection of college buildings for a new college—Harvard, now Harvard University. There is still in existence a list of seventy-









five names of persons who were subscribers to this fund and amongst them were both John Plympton and Nathaniel (1) Sutliff. Again we find a member of this family not only aiding in the establishment of Harvard College, but also in taking part on the very first instance in the new work—in the establishment of higher education. Money being scarce at that time a large proportion of the subscribers gave their subscription in wheat or grain.



## CHAPTER III.

1. The settlement at Deerfield, Mass. 2. King Philip's war.—the battle at Bloody Brook—also the battle of Deerfield, and the killing of John Plympton and Nathaniel Sutliff. 3. The departure and dangerous trip of the Sutliff family to Coginchauug, afterward moving to Durham. 4. The settling in Durham by Nathaniel, Jr., and his brother John and their successors.

John Plympton, as well as his son-in-law, Nathaniel Sutliff (1), having applied to Pocumtuck for the privilege of becoming a settler therein, a town meeting was held on December 14, 1671, at which, after a vote was taken, the inhabitants authorized a sale of land to him "provided the said John Plympton doe settle them," which he did. Nathaniel Sutliff, as we have seen, had been permitted before then to purchase land from Lieutenant Fischer, which permission also gave the right to purchase other land; which he did in 1672, having purchased lot No. 43, the Asa Stebbin lot, and settling there immediately; the records showing Nathaniel Sutliff, Jr., to be born there July 27, 1672. On the same year and after John Plympton and Nathaniel Sutliff (1) had settled at Pocumtuck (1672) the town held a meeting, when after a vote, they signed and presented a petition to the general court of Massachusetts for the establishment of a township, and among the signers were John Plympton and Nathaniel Sutliff (1). The petition was soon granted and the town of Pocumtuck thereafter became known as Deerfield. The following year, 1673, Nathaniel closed the six cow commons and one sheep common, by paying for same. In 1674 John Sutliff, the second son of Nathaniel (1), was born. When King Philip's war began in 1675, John Plympton, being the chief military officer in Deerfield, joined the army and served throughout with honor and distinction. At a time when the war, as all then living thought, was practically over, and after Deerfield had been destroyed by the Indians, he returned to rebuild his home, when on September 19, 1677 (two years and one day after his son Jonathan was killed—September 18, 1675); he with Mr. Stockwell and Mr. Dickerson, three women and fourteen children, were taken captive by a band of Indians under Ashperton, carried to Canada where he was burned at the stake, at a point near Chambly; nearly all of the other captives being permitted to be ransomed. During the war he attained the rank of captain, which was one of the highest military ranks to be attained at that time in the province or state. Prior to the war he was affectionately known to his townsmen as "Old Sergeant Plympton." He left a widow and thirteen children.

Nathaniel Sutliff (1) also took part in King Philip's war, and was under Lathrop at Bloody Brook Bridge. In addition, on May



19, 1676, "Nathaniel Sutliff (1) of Deerfield" served as a soldier under Captain Turner at the battle of the Falls, where he was killed. In the first part of the battle the Indians had been defeated and routed, retreating precipitately and closely followed by the soldiers, but afterward, owing to false reports, circulated by Indian captives who were overtaken, to the effect that a great number of fresh Indians were hard by and coming to the assistance of those just defeated, the colonists began to retrace their steps. The attack was renewed by comparatively few fresh Indians. The retirement of the settlers was soon changed into a hasty retreat and from that into a complete rout—the soldiers escaping either separately or in small groups in all directions, through the woods and without any pretense of order, thus enabling the savages all the more easily to slaughter the soldiers individually or in small groups. It was a carnage; and among those killed on this memorable May day, were two of the ancestors of the Sutliffs. Of one, Judd, in his early history describing the battle, says that there is a tradition in the Sutliff family that Nathaniel Sutliff, when overcome and captured, was also burned at the stake in the woods.

A grant of land was made by the town to the children of Nathaniel Sutliff, Sr., presumably for his services in the late Indian war. It was not only deserved but probably needed when one considers that the oldest child was but ten years of age, while the fourth and youngest one, John, was a babe of less than two years. The widow married Samuel Harrington, who had been wounded at the attack of September 18, 1675, and with him the wife and the children of Nathaniel Sutliff, Sr., moved to Hadfield, a neighboring town, and there resided for a few years. After the death of Nathaniel, Sr., the church, at that time it meant the court, contemplated sending the children to Boston, but probably owing to the pleading of the mother, as well as her then marriage to Samuel Harrington, this was not done. Yet sometime thereafter Nathaniel (2) went to live with relatives, at Rehoboth, where he remained until after he was married and until after the birth of his first child, returning to Deerfield about 1694.

Some time prior to 1695, it was learned that there was within the limits of Connecticut a large strip of land in the direction of north by east from Branford and less than fifteen miles therefrom, which had been overlooked by the General Assembly of Connecticut and had not been granted to any of the settlements surrounding it. The General Assembly from time to time after such discovery granted tracts of land in this strip to different persons as a reward for services, sometimes recklessly so, as in the case where it was granted to a preacher who on some occasion had delivered a sermon which was pleasing to some one member of the General Assembly. This territory was known as Coginchaug, or Cochinhuag, and the Assembly was inclined to open it to settlement by giving gratis a goodly part thereof to new settlers. This became generally known to the public and to the inhabitants of Deerfield. John Sutliff, who had



just attained his majority and was no longer under the charge of the church and court, joined a group from Deerfield who, with their pastor, concluded to go to this strip, which rumor said would soon be opened to settlement, and take advantage of the favorable terms. In 1696 these colonizers from Deerfield started on their long, hazardous and health-sapping journey to Branford.

In this day of steam and luxurious travel one cannot appreciate the ordeal and discomforts experienced at that time in making such a trip. Deerfield, before then, twice treacherously attacked and burned by the Indians, and its citizens murdered or carried into captivity, was situated well up in the northwestern part of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, near what is now the northern boundary of the state of Massachusetts. The only route from there to Branford was down the Connecticut Valley, across the colonies of Massachusetts and Connecticut to Long Island Sound on the ocean; thence west along the southern shore of Connecticut. The country to be traversed was hilly, as well as rough, thickly covered with an undergrowth of almost impenetrable brush. There were no bridges and rarely a ford, over the various brooks and streams to be crossed, and the whole forest was filled with cunning and ever-watchful Indian foes. At this time, the power of the Indians in that valley was at its zenith. In what is now known as Windsor, alone there were ten different sovereignties. The Pequods and Mohigans, who occupied part of this valley, were a warlike and crafty race and extended down the river to Branford. Sassacus, their chief, had twenty-six Sachems under him and all the other tribes were in fear of and paid tribute to him. Sowkeag the great Sachem of all Indians, who had but recently died, had built a large fort at Middletown by the river. These several tribes were again becoming restless and dissatisfied with the treatment received at the hands of the whites, and there were rumblings of discontent as well as mutterings of war among them; and a feeling in turn of hatred for the whites was being rapidly engendered amongst them. Their desire for war, revenge and unlimited murder were with difficulty being kept within bounds only to burst forth with all the more intensity and fury a year or so later, under the guidance of the French. The only means of transportation were the heavy <sup>cumber-some</sup> ~~encumbered~~ ox teams, moving in the crude, creaking wagons, then in use, and without springs. The remainder would walk, some of the men going in advance while others were in the rear of the teams, always watchful and on the alert for the sneaking and hidden Indians, who were bent on killing the white men, leading the women to a life worse than death and the children to one of slavery. Whenever night overtook them, they slept on the wet and chilly ground with nothing over them excepting the clear skies. Some of the men stood guard during the nights over the sleeping ones and drove away the lurking and bloodthirsty Indians and wild animals. There were but two settlements on the Connecticut River between Deerfield and Long Island Sound, and

*at a crushing pace. The children and the sick*





these were Hartford and Weathersfield, less than a dozen miles apart. After such a trip and experiences the immigrants reached Branford, where an acceleration was given to the discussion as well as appeals that were being addressed to the General Assembly of Connecticut, concerning Coginchaug. Matters continued thus until April 29, 1699, when a final and successful petition was presented to the General Court by the inhabitants of Guilford, a township south of Coginchaug, asking for permission to establish on certain favorable terms, a settlement upon this tract. This being granted a committee of three was appointed by the General Court to lay out a town. The committee platted one in the southern part of Coginchaug and divided the lands so that a part was to be given gratis to new settlers, but it was discovered that the territory through manipulation came immediately under the sole control of certain men of Hartford; which fact was so displeasing to the immigrants who were stopping at nearby settlements that they refused to settle in Coginchaug; and the new town and settlement was never occupied but became a failure. Thereafter these immigrants, who continued to reside in Branford, and nearby, as well as some settlers already on the tract, persistently agitated for a new license and addressed to the General Assembly several different appeals concerning the same.

During this time Nathaniel Sutliff, Jr., remained in Deerfield and was in the year 1702 elected a selectman of the town. This office was one to which belonged the adjustment of taxes, their collection and the regulation of many other matters relating to the town—a most important town office at that time. At the age of thirty years we thus find him a respected and leading citizen of the community, filling a leading official position.

John Sutliff kept his brother Nathaniel, Jr., at Deerfield, informed as to the developments in regard to the prospective opening to settlement of Coginchaug, since Nathaniel, Jr., intended to settle there whenever permission should be secured from the General Court of Connecticut. Preparatory to this and when it appeared as if the territory would soon be opened to settlement, Nathaniel, Jr., in 1700 caused his home, lot No. 6, formerly bought by his father Nathaniel (1) Sr., from Timothy Dwight, to be confirmed by the court to him, as the oldest son of Nathaniel (1) Sr. In those days the oldest son was the sole heir when the father died without a will. He sold the home to David Hoyt, who with his entire family was less than two years afterwards (1704) captured on these very premises by the Indians, during their raid on the settlement. It was at the time that the Rev. John Williams, "the redeemed captive" and other settlers were taken captive and then led from pillar to post through Canada; experiencing the agonies of an expected death through butchery as well as the privations and sufferings invariably arising from military marches during actual warfare.



In anticipation of the probable future action of the General Assembly in regard to the strip of land referred to, several persons between the years 1700 and 1702, moved before it was opened to settlement within the limits of Coginchaug and divided amongst themselves some of the vacant land. Amongst these was John Sutliff, who, at the same time, selected and reserved for his brother the tract which afterwards became the property of Nathaniel, Jr. While this handful of settlers was thus residing on the property, they filed anew before the General Court a petition in behalf of themselves and other settlers for a grant of the territory in question. The petition was presented by Hezekiah Talcot, Joseph and Caleb Seward, David Robinson, John Sutliff and a few others. On May 13, 1703, the petition so filed was considered, and a committee of three persons was appointed by the General Court to plat a new town, which was done where the town was afterwards built. The first plat mentioned was cancelled and the new town was named and became known as Durham.

The General Assembly having received the report of the committee passed a resolution granting the property to the petitioners and a charter was issued to those petitioners in 1708 for this strip. Before the charter was issued and received by the settlers and long after Nathaniel, Jr., arrived in the settlement, his arrival being probably in 1703, and after the petition was granted, Eunice, his daughter, was baptized on Aug. 7, 1706, although no minister as yet, had been elected in the community. On Christmas Eve of the same year, 1706, this small settlement held its first town meeting and the records show that Nathaniel Sutliff, Jr., was elected constable and "John Sutliff (1) was at ye same meeting chosen Culler for ye year ensuing for ye town of Durham," and that "the place for ye Town Pond shall be for the time being between Nathaniel Sutliff and John Sutliff on ye east side of the street." Of this settlement it was said in substance that Durham was settled sixty years after the adjoining towns and was unlike them in that the other towns were constantly in a turmoil and the settlers distracted by religious discussions whereas Durham had no such matters to consider, and therefore, peace prevailed there and the denizens dwelt in unison and happiness.



## CHAPTER IV.

1. John Sutliff in Plymouth. 2. Military spirit of members of the Sutliff family and their services in the various wars. 3. The family as pioneers and helping to develop new sections of the country. 4. The part played by Milton Sutliff.

For several generations the descendants of Nathaniel, Jr., (8) continued to live in Durham and the neighboring settlements of Killingworth, Wallingford, Haddam and Higganum; excepting that Joseph, Sr., (26) with his family went early to Wolcott, Conn., as one of the very first settlers there. John (9), the brother of Nathaniel, Jr. (8), had gone, about 1727, with his family to Northbury, now Plymouth, Conn., where he became an unusually large land owner, the proprietor of the mill and a leading citizen as well as the founder of what in this day may be termed the Eastern branch of the family. In Plymouth, and its immediate vicinity, at the present time, may be found many of his descendants all of whom stand high for their probity and are among the most influential citizens.

From the time of the first settlement of the town of Durham the Sutliff brothers, Nathaniel, Jr., and John, became the leading and most influential settlers. At the establishment of the town, Nathaniel, Jr., was elected constable, the most important office, while John was elected the town crier, and the pound was located between their farms. From time to time the settlers, at their town meetings, gave to these brothers or one of them, privileges and franchises of different kinds, and also elected each of these brothers to different offices, including that of representative to the General Assembly, John having been elected for one term and Nathaniel to four different terms, still serving at the time of his death. A preacher was not secured by the settlers at Durham until some time after its first settlement. During the interval Nathaniel, Jr., acted as pastor and preacher and was known as the minister. The members of this family who continued to live at Durham and thereabouts prospered, and became possessed of this world's goods. Captain Nathaniel Sutliff, son of Nathaniel, Jr., having been uncommonly well to do; owning slaves, as well as extensive tracts of lands and being the aristocrat of the family and neighborhood.

For several generations after coming to the New World, the members of this family were possessed of a martial spirit, partial to a military pursuit and connected themselves with the military "train band" of the neighborhood. The family furnished one or more of its male members to each of the several Colonial and Indian wars, which occurred. Each branch of this family, that of Nathaniel, Jr., and John, gave its quota to the soldiers in the revolutionary



war. There was Lieutenant Benjamin Sutliff and his brother, Corporal Samuel, Sr. (56), as well as the two sons of the latter, David and Samuel, Jr. After serving in the early part of the war, Samuel, Sr., moved with his family to Hartland, Conn., where his son Samuel, Jr., subsequently acted as a substitute for a man with a family of thirteen children, while David, brother of Samuel, Jr., became a soldier in the short term levy. In addition we have John Hodgkin Sutliff, who served as an officer of the Revolution from the state of New York and afterward became a member of the society Cincinnati, while his brother Gad served during the greater part of the long war and afterward became a Revolutionary pensioner of the United States. The patriotism and loyalty of this family are well shown in Joseph, Sr., (26), the lame one; he who was also incapacitated through age, yet determined to do his part. He was an active member of a committee appointed to solicit aid among the people, and he went about the neighborhood and vicinity procuring clothing for the soldiers in the field. In addition to the above are the Revolutionary soldiers belonging to the Eastern branch—that of John, which we will not enumerate.

At the termination of the Revolutionary War all the male members of this family had already severed their connections with Durham, and the adjacent towns, although there still remained, and there are to this day, descendants of some of the female members living at Durham, Haddam, Higganum and vicinity. Peace having come and a new nation formed, the states released and conveyed to the National Government their several and conflicting rights to all the territory west of the Allegheny mountains, excepting that Connecticut reserved for its citizens and other settlers a large tract of land comprising many counties in northern Ohio and to this day known as the Western Reserve (of Connecticut) in Ohio; and Virginia which made provisions for a certain tract of land it claimed in the southern part of Ohio. Several states offered inducements to persons in order to have them become settlers. New York offered upon most favorable conditions a tract of land to each Revolutionary soldier who would settle thereon. Samuel, Jr., took advantage of this offer by settling on a farm in Herkimer County, while his brother David also profited by settling on a tract near Dryden, N. Y. Probably these generous offers by New York accounted for the fact that most of the Sutliffs, who emigrated from Connecticut, went to so many counties in the state of New York, and it is probable that Gad and others of the family took advantage of those generous terms. Land in the newer and undeveloped portions of the states and territories was at different times opened later for settlement to new comers and immigrants on such easy and attractive terms that many of the citizens of New England left for those new parts. These favorable offers drew somewhat from the male descendants of John (9), most of such settling in Eastern Pennsylvania; while the same offers drew almost entirely the male descendants of Nathaniel, Jr.,







HON. MILTON SUTLIFF (1831).



excepting a single family and its descendants, which for some years continued to reside in the vicinity of ~~Hartford~~<sup>Hartland</sup>, Conn., and Granville, Mass.,—towns but half a dozen miles or so apart; also excepting some of the descendants of Joseph, Sr., (26) who continued to reside near Wolcott, Southington and vicinity. There were two natural and most popular routes from New England to the new territories described. One was through Massachusetts and Connecticut, along Long Island <sup>Sound</sup> to New York City, and across the Hudson River, branching so that some traveled along the Delaware River, near which many of the descendants of Joseph, Sr., are now to be found, through Maryland and Virginia into the Carolinas where some of the Sutliff family settled; the other branch went westerly from New York City along the northern tiers of counties of Pennsylvania and the southern tiers of counties in New York, in many of which counties members of this family are to be found to this day. The other route led from New England to Albany, thence westerly through the central and northern part of New York State to Buffalo, along which many members of the Sutliff family settled.

About 1802 the Western Reserve of Ohio was opened to settlement, when it was rapidly occupied with a large influx from the East. Many of the Connecticut people who had settled in New York State moved across the mountains and through the woods to this new territory which was being filled with their friends, relatives and citizens of Connecticut. In that venture a large number of the Sutliff family took part so that a large proportion of the counties in the Western Reserve contained at least one Sutliff and family. As new sections still further west of the United States were from time to time opened to settlement, some other member of this family ventured there and thus members helped to settle different parts of Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa and the further west. Even now Llewellyn L., who would be considered a very old person, and Harvey S. Sutliff, who would be supposed to be on account of age little able to bear the hardships of frontier life, both have quite recently gone into a raw and unsettled section of the country—the former into South Dakota—the latter into Colorado, walking six miles each way daily to his farm until he has constructed a home thereon. Thus we find the family still helping to advance the nation, develop its resources and place it among the leading nations of the world.

Among those who have during recent years added lustre to the name of Sutliff is to be mentioned Milton Sutliff, a brief outline of whose life and characteristics are given under the proper heading in the genealogical part of this work. His training and education was such that he was able to enter the arena of life and make a success therein. In early youth he developed a hatred for slavery, and so thoroughly imbued and in earnest had he become with the abhorrence of slavery that soon after graduating from college he went at his own expense, which was quite a drain on his limited



purse, as a delegate from the Western Reserve Anti-Slavery Society to the National Convention of that society, held at Philadelphia, Pa., December 4, 1833. While there he and the poet, John G. Whittier, occupied the same bedroom, and the representations he then made to Whittier concerning the ill-treatment received by President Storr of the Western Reserve College, and an abolitionist, at the hands of the pro-slavery element, led Whittier afterward to compose that tender and touching poem on the death of President Storr.

In 1850, as a Free Soiler, he was elected to the Ohio Senate, where he immediately ~~assumed~~ <sup>assumed</sup> prominence. There was held by the legislature during his ~~time~~ <sup>term</sup> an election for a United States Senator. The Democrats and Whigs were about equal in number and the Free Soilers with but a few votes held the balance of power. The Democrats on each ballot voted for the same person who was objectionable to the Free Soilers, while the Whigs presented in turn the names of several of its leaders, trusting in some one instance thereby to meet with the approval of the Free Soilers and capture its votes. Milton Sutliff was the active leader of the Free Soilers. As the balloting progressed excitement ran high and at times the name of Milton Sutliff was presented with ardor as a candidate and voted by many. Among those presented by the Whigs was Benjamin Wade, a close personal friend and neighbor of Milton Sutliff, but he, too, was rejected and cast aside, as were many others afterwards presented by that party. Finally, believing that there could be no election satisfactory to the Free Soilers unless an agreement was reached, Milton Sutliff caused an impromptu canvass of the Free Soilers to be held while the balloting was progressing, when he argued and entreated with his fellow party men, to set aside prejudice and join solidly in the support of Benjamin Wade, to which they finally agreed. The information was conveyed to the Whigs, they again presented the name of Wade and he was elected. Thus did Milton Sutliff become the main factor in bringing "Bluff Ben Wade" into national politics; he who afterward played such an important part in the abolition of slavery, and as President of the United States Senate in the shaping of the policy of this country ~~dividing~~ <sup>during</sup> the turbulent administration of President Andrew Johnson.

In 1857, Milton Sutliff was elected a member of the Supreme Court of Ohio. While a member, the cases of *ex parte* Bushnell and Langston (reported in 9 Ohio State Reports, p 229) came before it for determination. The question raised concerned the construction of Section 2, Art. 4 of the United States Constitution, and involved indirectly the right of property in human beings—slavery. The majority of the court held that the United States had the power to legislate on the right of the owner of a slave to pursue the slave, while escaping into another state. In those cases Judges Sutliff and Brinkerhoff dissented and Sutliff gave a most voluminous and able opinion, which immediately attracted the attention of the nation, and caused it to pause and consider. Discussion of slavery



was accelerated, the conscience of the nation was quickened and the injustice of slavery made more clear and acute to the people by this dissenting opinion.

"Of this opinion Mr. Sumner (United States Senator) in a letter containing expressions of warm admiration and commendation and declaring his confidence that its doctrines were law and must finally be adopted, said, "In delivering your opinion you have erected a monument to yourself in the judicial history of the country." (Copied from "Milton Sutliff, a memorial read before the State Bar Association by Judge W. T. Spear." Judge Spear being then and is now a Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio.)

In 1860 Milton Sutliff, still a Judge of the Supreme Court, was elected a delegate to the Republican Convention held at Chicago, where Mr. Lincoln was nominated as its candidate for President. The Republican party, but recently organized and composed mainly of the followers of the old Whig party, had just absorbed the Free Soil party. Joshua R. Giddings, a power and leader of the old Free Soilers, who regarded the slavery question as one of paramount issue, offered in that convention certain resolutions, touching upon the question of slavery, which were rejected. Thereupon Mr. Giddings with many of his followers left the convention indignant at the treatment accorded the resolutions and with a feeling that he had been tricked; also full of resentfulness and set in ~~his~~ <sup>their</sup> determination to repudiate the Republican party. To present generations the great influence of Giddings, his large following among the people, and the strength of the anti-slavery party may not appear with sufficient force, yet it should be conceded that the Republican party could not have prevailed at the polls without the assistance of Giddings and the Free Soil party.

Judge Sutliff appreciating the momentous effect of the occasion and realizing the vital importance to success in having Giddings placated and satisfied, presented the matter with force and in proper light to General Nye of New York, and other leaders of the convention. They then selected the Judge as the one of all others to appease the ire and satisfy the wishes of Giddings. He went to Giddings, his long-time intimate friend and old political associate, as well as the former partner of his brother Flavel Sutliff, and entreated and pleaded, until with the exercise of great tact and the personal promise of the Judge that the resolutions recently rejected would again be offered and accepted, Giddings and his followers were persuaded to return to the convention, when, upon presentation anew, the resolutions passed. Peace prevailed; the election of the nominee made possible and being selected in Lincoln, was accomplished; and, as Giddings and Sutliff hoped and undertook to do, slavery was soon to be exterminated. Some day the American people will acknowledge to the full the services of Giddings and Milton Sutliff, the old abolitionists, as well as the Free Soilers, in wiping out that blot, slavery, from this land and nation.





## PREFIX.

## PARTIAL GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

(Taken from Records.)

## JOHN SUTCLIFFE, Sr.

Son of —; married Margaret Owlsworth (error for Holdsworth) of Astey. Was born and lived during his life at Mairoyd, which is the same parish as Astey, that is of Halifax, Yorkshire, England. *about 1520*  
 CHILDREN.

1 x ADAM, b. —, Mairoyd, Yorkshire; moved to Grimsby, Lincolnshire; m. daughter of the constable of Yorkshire. Had Judith.

2 x MATTHEW, b. —, 1550, Mairoyd, Yorkshire; m. Anne, daughter of John Bradley, Esq., of Louth, County of Lincoln, by Frances Fairfax, of Denton, his wife. Had Anne, who m. — Hals of Devonshire. Matthew became Dean of Exeter. (See his biography.)

3 x SOLOMON, b. —, Mairoyd, Yorkshire, England; m. Elizabeth Bradley, sister of Anne, wife of Matthew; had (a) John, one of the Esquires of the body of King James, who m. Alice, daughter of Luke Woodhouse, Esq., of Kimberly, Norfolk county, (and he had Susan); (b) Lucy, (c) Ann, (d) Debora, and (e) Susan.

4 LUKE, b. —; d. —; n. i.

5 x JOHN, b. —; d. —.

## JOHN SUTCLIFFE, Jr.

Son of John, Sr., and Margaret (Holdsworth) Sutcliffe; m. — Kirton, daughter of John Kirton, Esq., of Lincolnshire. This John Sutcliffe became Groom of the Bedchamber to King Charles I.  
 CHILDREN.

ABRAHAM, b. —, 1574, probably Mairoyd, Yorkshire, Eng. Probably other children.

## GENEALOGY OF THE PURITANICAL FAMILY OF SUTLIFF.

The following are descendants of Abraham Sutliff, the founder of the New England and Puritanical family of Sutliff (A. D. 1623), through his great-grandson, Nathaniel, Jr., formerly of Deerfield, Mass., and afterwards of Durham, Conn.

## ABRAHAM SUTLIFF, SR. (1).

Son of John Sutcliffe, Jr., the latter having been Groom of the Bedchamber to King Charles I. and brother of Matthew Sutcliffe, Dean of Exeter. Abraham was born about 1574, Yorkshire, Eng. Probably he lived at one time near Knaresborough, Yorkshire, where some of his children and the younger Plymptons were acquainted. After the birth of probably all of his children he im-



migrated from Plymouth, Eng., to the New World, finally settling about 1623 in the new settlement of Plymouth, Mass. Soon afterwards he, with immigrants, gentlemen mostly from Kentshire, Eng., who had but recently arrived and also with some of the settlers of Plymouth, Mass., who had come over on the Mayflower, went to settle on a site on the coast of Massachusetts midway between Boston and Plymouth, and named Scituate. Profiting by the sad experience and suffering of the first settlers at Plymouth, Mass., who at the beginning held their lands in common, they divided all the land on the third cliff, giving to each head of a family but one allotment of a small tract of land. Abraham, Sr., nevertheless, received at least two allotments on this cliff—probably through the influence of Dean Matthew Sutcliffe, who owned all the land in the vicinity. These two allotments Abraham, Sr., afterwards sold to two different persons. He lived for quite a period of time at Plymouth, Mass., after coming to the New World, but afterward moved to Scituate with his family, where he is supposed to have died.

#### CHILDREN.

2 x ABRAHAM, Jr., b. about 1610, probably Yorkshire, Eng. Other children probably, as stated by Savage, some of whom probably moved further into the interior of what is now known as Plymouth county, Mass.; changing in some instances the spelling of the name so as to become more or less unrecognizable.

#### ABRAHAM SUTLIFF, Jr. (2).

Son of Abraham, Sr., elected constable of Scituate, Mass., 1656; took oath of office at Plymouth, Mass., 1657. Probably acquainted when a lad in Yorkshire with John Plympton of Dedham, Medfield, and Deerfield, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

3 x ABRAHAM (III.), b. about 1631, Scituate, Mass.

4 THOMAS, b. —, 163—, Scituate, Mass.

5 NATHANIEL, b. about 1638, Scituate, Mass.

Probably others.

The male children of Abraham, Jr., excepting Abraham (III.), each in early manhood migrated to help establish new settlements. Nathaniel went to Dedham and Medfield; another went a little further south and stopped at Rehoboth, while Thomas and probably another went by way of Dedham, Medfield, Rehoboth and Rhode Island to the new settlement at Branford, Conn., on the sound. This other brother is supposed to have remained in Rhode Island, and established a branch of the family. (See historical part hereof.)

#### NATHANIEL SUTLIFF, Sr. (5).

Son of Abraham, Jr. (2); married Hannah Plympton, daughter of Serj. John Plympton, January 31, 1665, Medfield, Mass., left home



early in life, went to Dedham, probably in 1660, where he acquired property, paying his county rate July 10, 1661; thence to Medfield, 1663; thence to Deerfield, 1673, where he was killed and afterward burned in the woods by the Indians while serving under Captain Turner at the battle of Deerfield, May 19, 1676. His wife Hannah was born March 1, 1645, Dedham, Mass. She married, second, Samuel Harrington and moved to Branford, Conn., where she died, leaving issue by her second husband.

#### CHILDREN.

6 x HANNAH, b. Dec. 19, 1665, Medfield, Mass.

7 JUDITH, b. July 7, 1669, Medfield, Mass.

8 x NATHANIEL, Jr., b. July 27, 1672, Medfield, Mass.

9 x JOHN, b. —, 1675, Deerfield, Mass.

The genealogy of John (9) will not be brought down, since it has been placed in book form by his descendant, Bennett H. Sutcliffe.

#### HANNAH SUTLIEF (6).

Daughter of 5; moved to Deerfield, Mass., thence Branford, Conn., with her mother and stepfather, where she married Thomas Wheldon, Jr., 1686.

#### CHILDREN.

10 HANNAH, b. —, 1687, Branford, Conn.

11 ABIGAIL, b. —, 1689, Branford, Conn.

12 THOMAS, b. Feb. 28, 1692, Branford, Conn.

13 JOHN, b. Sept. —, 1694, Branford, Conn.

14 NATHANIEL, b. July —, 1697, Branford, Conn.

15 REBECCA, b. Sept. —, 1701, Branford, Conn.

16 MARTHA, b. Jan. —, 1708, Branford, Conn.

#### SERJ. NATHANIEL SUTLIEF, Jr. (8).

Son of 5; married Sarah Savage, of Rehoboth, Mass. After his father was killed at the battle of Deerfield, he went in early childhood to live at Rehoboth, probably with a brother of his father, where he remained until his marriage and the birth of his first child, when he returned to Deerfield, Mass. His mother in the meanwhile had married Samuel Harrington, and gone to the home of the latter at Hadfield, near Deerfield, thence (1680) to Branford, Conn., with her husband and the other of her children by Nathaniel, Sr. Serj. Nathaniel, Jr., finally moved to Durham, Conn., about 1704, first joining the church at Branford; was elected the first constable of Durham, became a man of property and great influence in that community, and was elected representative for four successive terms. He died April 1, 1732. His wife was born March 10, 1674, at Rehoboth, and died July 4, 1733. Both



buried at Durham, Conn. (See historical part hereof, also Savage genealogy appendix hereto.)

## CHILDREN.

- 17 x SARAH, b. Jan. 18, 1693, Rehoboth.
- 18 (Capt.) NATHANIEL, b. Feb. —, 1695, Deerfield, Mass.
- 19 x (Serj.) JOHN, b. —, 1697, Deerfield, Mass.
- 20 SAVAGE, b. Nov. 9, 1699, Deerfield, Mass.
- 21 x HANNAH, b. Jan. 13, 1701, Deerfield, Mass.
- 22 x JUDITH, b. —, 1704, Durham, Conn.
- 23 x EUNICE, b. Aug. 7, 1706, Durham, Conn.
- 24 x MARY, b. July 16, 1708, Durham, Conn.
- 25 JOSEPH, b. June 29, 1710; d. June 22, 1711.
- 26 x JOSEPH, b. July 27, 1712, Durham, Conn.
- 27 x ANNA, b. May 30, 1715, Durham, Conn.

## SARAH SUTLIEF (17).

Daughter of 8; married Abraham Crittenden; died November 15, 1760, at Durham, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 28 ABRAHAM, b. Aug. 3, 1714, Durham, Conn.
- 29 x SARAH, b. Sept. 12, 1715, Durham, Conn.
- 30 SUSANNA, b. Sept. 5, 1720, Durham, Conn.
- 31 MARY, b. Sept. 27, 1722, Durham, Conn.
- 32 NATHANIEL, b. April 5, 1730, Durham, Conn.
- 33 x SAMUEL, b. Feb. 20, 1733-34, Durham, Conn.
- 34 ANNA, b. Dec. 25, 1726, Durham, Conn.

## SARAH CRITTENDEN (29).

Daughter of 17; married Abner Tibbals, August 26, 1647.

## CHILDREN.

- 35 MARY, b. Oct. 2, 1748, Durham, Conn.
- 36 x ABEL, b. March 4, 1750, Durham, Conn.
- 37 EBER, b. Dec. 27, 1751, Durham, Conn.
- 38 ABNER, b. May 29, 1756, Durham, Conn.
- 39 STEPHEN, b. Aug. 2, 1758, Durham, Conn.
- 40 RUTH, b. May 3, 1761, Durham, Conn.
- 41 SAMUEL, b. March 9, 1765, Durham, Conn.

## ABEL TIBBALS (36).

Son of 29; married Jane Kelsey, October 7, 1776.

## CHILDREN.

- 42 ANNA, b. May 7, 1778.
- 43 HANNAH, b. Oct. 7, 1779.
- 44 OZIAS, b. Aug. 20, 1783.





## SAMUEL CRITTENDEN (33)

Son of 17.

45 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 27, 1755.

46 EBENEZER, b. Oct. 18, 1757.

47 OZIAS, b. Jan. 18, 1760.

48 JOHN, b. Oct. 27, 1761.

49 MEDAD, b. May 23, 1764.

50 IMMER, b. March 27, 1756.

51 NOAH, b. Aug. 14, 1768.

## CAPT. NATHANIEL SUTLIFF (18)

Son of 8; married Hannah —, who died July 16, 1772. He died January 7, 1760. No issue. He acquired real estate in Haddam Quarters. also in other parts nearby, through inheritance and otherwise; became very wealthy and the autocrat of the family; was one of the original founders of one of the very first circulating libraries in the world, and was a slave-holder as well. Military matters seemed to absorb his life. (See historical part hereof.)

## Epitaph.

"Shield and spear let mortals wear,  
While I Aethereal Honors share."

## SERJ. JOHN SUTLIFF (19).

Son of 8; married, first, Mehitable —; she died August 17, 1751; second, Sarah Squires, January 19, 1754. He died May 18, 1757; buried by the side of Mehitable in Durham, Conn. In early life was connected with the "Train Band," the military organization of Durham, and attained the rank of sergeant. He lived at Wallingford, Conn.

## Epitaph.

"To Heaven's will resigned,  
Left all vanity behind."

## CHILDREN BY MEHITABLE.

52 JOHN, bapt. Jan. 23, 1726; d. in infancy.

53 x JOHN, b. July 26, 1727-8, Durham, Conn.

54 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 5, 1729, Wallingford, Conn., m. William Park, May 29, 1755, Haddam, Conn.

55 x NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 2, 1732, Wallingford, Conn.

56 x SAMUEL, Sr., b. Sept. 18, 1733, Wallingford, Conn.

## CHILD BY SARAH.

57 BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 23, 1755, Durham, Conn. He joined the Revolutionary War at the beginning, attained the rank of sergeant Dec. 9, 1777, afterward the rank of lieutenant, and belonged to the society of Cincinnatus.

## JOHN SUTLIFF (53).

Son of 19; married Lucy Hodgkin, April 23, 1754; joined the military organizations of Durham and East Haddam, Conn.;





**BENNETT H. SUTLIFFE.**  
**(Family Genealogist.)**



served in the Indian war in the campaign of 1759 from April 16 to December 18, in the Second Regiment of Connecticut; moved to Killingworth, thence to Higganum on a farm. The foundation of the dwelling and the chimney thereon are still standing. Lucy died February, 1776, and is buried at Higganum. All of his children excepting Janna, who served in the Revolutionary War, migrated to different parts of New York State. The Hodgkins were early settlers of Guilford, and the name in many instances has been changed to Hodgkiss.

Epitaph.

"Death only took ye clay,  
Blist Angels bore my soul away."

CHILDREN.

- 58 SARAH, b. —, 1754.
- 59 x GAD, b. Jan. 1, 1756; bapt. Jan. 2, 1756, Durham, Conn.
- 60 x JOHN HODGKIN, bapt. Oct. 16, 1757, Killingworth, Conn.
- 61 NAOMI, bapt. Dec. 9, 1759, Killingworth, Conn.
- 62 JANNA, bapt. May 2, 1762, Killingworth, Conn., Rev. Soldier.
- 63 LUCY, b. July —, 1764, Higganum, Conn.
- 64 x THOMAS EDWARD, b. —, 1768, Higganum, Conn.
- 65 ELIZABETH, b. —; m. — Brainard. Lived Burns, N. Y.

GAD SUTLIFF (59)

Son of 53; married Katherine Squires; died suddenly Bennington, N. Y., March 4, 1842, but lived at Newstead, Erie county, N. Y., at that time; enlisted in Revolutionary War from Haddam, Conn., April —, 1776, serving one month under Captain Sears, re-enlisted in June and served seven months as sergeant under Captain Buckley; re-enlisted January —, 1777, serving five months as private under Captain Smith; re-enlisted June —, 1777, serving six months under Captain Collins; re-enlisted February —, 1778, serving one year under Captain Morgan; re-enlisted and served for three years under Captain Morgan in the quartermaster department. Was a Revolutionary pensioner of the United States from October 16, 1832, until death. After the war he and some of his brothers and sisters, the others having preceded them, went to New York State. He settled in Genesee county, thence to Madison county, and finally Newstead, Erie county, N. Y. He was of powerful physique, sprightly and active; visiting well into his old age his offspring annually in different parts of the country; some of his grandchildren living in Elyria, O., and Buffalo, N. Y., recall his visits, coming to them on horseback, dressed in his Revolutionary uniform. She died of consumption while the British were burning the territory around Buffalo, N. Y., in the war of 1812.

CHILDREN.

- 66 OLIVE, b. —; m. Uriah Burdick; d. soon afterward; n. i.
- 67 x SARAH, b. Nov. 14, 1780, Farm, Genesee county, N. Y.



68 x SALMON, b. —, 1786, Farm, Genesee county, N. Y.

69 AARON, b. —, 1788, Farm, Genesee county, N. Y.

70 x LUCINDA, b. April 3, 1792, Farm, Genesee county, N. Y.

71 x NORMAN, b. Aug. —, 1794, Farm, Erie county, N. Y.

72 x PARMELIA, b. —, 1795.

73 x CLARISSA, b. March 2, 1796, Painted Post, N. Y.

74 JESSE, b. —, 1798; studied law, went west while young; on his return for a visit was killed —, 1828; unm.

#### SARAH SUTLIFF (67).

Daughter of 59; married Asa Greenman, November 14, 1808, at Brookfield, Madison county, N. Y. She died at Newstead, Erie county, N. Y., July 6, 1878. He was a soldier of the War of 1812, and died May 24, 1856.

#### CHILDREN.

75 x CATHARINE, b. July 2, 1811, Alden (or Newstead), N. Y.

76 ELIZA, b. May 9, 1814; d. Oct 18, 1823.

77 OLIVE, b. Dec. 26, 1817; m. Zera Brooks; n. i.

78 x ESTHER, b. Dec. 9, 1824, Alden (or Newstead), N. Y.

#### CATHARINE GREENMAN (75).

Daughter of 67; married George C. Butler, June 11, 1831; brother to the husband of Clarissa Sutliff. Catharine died March 23, 1878.

#### CHILDREN.

79 ELIZABETH, b. April 14, 1838; d. June 7, 1870; m. Carlton Smith; n. i.

80 x GEORGE HOMER, b. March 4, 1836, Newstead, N. Y.

81 SARAH, b. June 21, 1840, Clarence, N. Y.

#### GEORGE H. BUTLER (80).

Son of 75; married Alice M. Howard, March 4, 1862; lived at Newstead.

#### CHILDREN.

82 GEORGE E., b. Dec. 22, 1862, Newstead, N. Y.; m. Alice L. Hutchinson; d. March 26, 1884; n. i.

83 x CHARLES H., b. Sept. 9, 1865, Newstead, N. Y.

84 x HOWARD W., b. Dec. 11, 1869, Newstead, N. Y.

85 HARRIET L., b. May 17, 1871, Newstead, N. Y., school teacher.

86 ALICE L., b. June 12, 1875, Newstead, N. Y.

87 ELIZABETH S., b. Dec. 5, 1877, Newstead, N. Y.

88 EMMA M., b. Aug. 13, 1880, Newstead, N. Y.

#### CHARLES H. BUTLER (83).

Son of 80; married Mary Havens, January 31, 1889, Newstead, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

89 ROY H., b. Dec. 21, 1889, Newstead, N. Y.

90 HOWARD L., b. Jan. 4, 1892; d. May 7, 1892.

91 FLORENCE E., b. Oct. 11, 1894, Newstead, N. Y.





## HOWARD W. BUTLER (84).

Son of 80; married Althea D. Sherman, January 27, 1904; lives North Collins, N. Y.

CHILD. 92 LUCILLE, b. Jan. 6, 1907, North Collins, N. Y.

## SARAH BUTLER (81).

Daughter of 75; married Adelbert Magoffin, April 11, 1867; moved to Somerset, Niagara county, N. Y., and died there June 26, 1875.

CHILD. 93 x IDA L., b. Jan. 18, 1870, Somerset, N. Y.

## IDA L. MAGOFFIN (93).

Daughter of 81; married Horton B. Richards, November 25, 1894; lives Buffalo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

94 MERRILL B., b. June 17, 1896, Buffalo, N. Y.

95 SARAH E., b. July 25, 1902, Buffalo, N. Y.

96 JOHN H., b. Aug. 21, 1904, Buffalo, N. Y.

97 EDITH J., b. Aug. 3, 1907, Buffalo, N. Y.

## ESTHER GREENMAN (78).

Daughter of 67; married George W. Davis, May 10, 1847; died August 21, 1864.

CHILD. 98 x SARAH, b. July 24, 1848, Newstead, N. Y.

## SARAH DAVIS (98).

Daughter of 78; married Buel Billyard, September 22, 1869, at Newstead, N. Y. She lives Clarence, Erie county, N. Y. He served in Civil War, and died May 24, 1909.

## CHILDREN.

99 x ETHELYN, b. Nov. 8, 1870, Newstead, N. Y.

100 WALLACE, b. Aug. 20, 1878; d. Jan. 30, 1904; n. l.

## ETHELYN BILLYARD (99).

Daughter of 98; married Henry Swarts, September 9, 1889; live Akron, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

101 LESTER, b. July 25, 1890, Newstead, N. Y.

102 NEWTON, b. Sept. 1, 1892, Newstead, N. Y.

103 NELSON, b. May 25, 1898, Newstead, N. Y.

104 ESTHER, b. May 27, 1901, Newstead, N. Y.

## SALMON SUTLIFF (68).

Son of 59; married Anna Beeman. She was born Unadella, Otsego county, N. Y., April 30, 1793, and died May 17, 1870. He served in the War of 1812; died November 1, 1859, at the home of his son, Oliver H. P. Sutliff. He was a farmer.

## CHILDREN.

105 LOVISA, b. —, 1812; d. in infancy.

106 x SILAS BEEMAN, b. June 18, 1813, farm in western N. Y.

107 x WM. H. HARRISON, b. July 22, 1815, farm, western N. Y.



108 x ASA GREENMAN, b. May 15, 1817, farm, western N. Y.

109 x OLIVER H. P., b. Dec. 9, 1818, farm, western N. Y.

110 x CHARLES BEEMAN, b. Oct. 6, 1820, Avon, Lorain county, O.

111 x RALPH OSBORNE, b. July 16, 1822, Carlisle, Lorain county, O.

112 x LUCETTA, b. April 26, 1824, Carlisle, Lorain county, O.

113 x WARREN CHAPLIN, b. Feb. 28, 1826, Carlisle, O.

114 x LUCINDA, b. Oct. 30, 1828, Carlisle, O.

115 x JESSE SQUIRES, b. June 21, 1830, Carlisle, O.

115a ———, b. June 21, 1830; d. in infancy.

116 x THEODORE SALMON, b. June 11, 1832, Carlisle, O.

117 x MILES WEBSTER, b. Feb. 3, 1834, Carlisle, O.

118 x ROSETTA, b. Aug. 2, 1836, Carlisle, O.

#### SILAS BEEMAN SUTLIFF (106).

Son of 68; married Almira Blaisdell of Brownhelm, Lorain county, O.; moved to Joliet, Ill., where he was owner and captain of canal boats; died there July 20, 1854.

#### CHILDREN.

119 ANNA, b. ———; m. ——— Church; had child, d. in infancy.

120 GEORGE, b. ———; enlisted Civil War; d. Camp Douglas; n. i.

#### WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON SUTLIFF (107)

Son of 68; married, first, Phebe Gott, September 17, 1840; second, (Mrs.) Dency Rugg, December 8, 1891; lived at Carlisle, O., thence Ionia, Mich., and thence Wellington, O., where he died February 3, 1907. Farmer.

#### CHILDREN.

121 GEORGE BEEMAN, b. Jan. 8, 1843; d. July 21, 1845.

122 x CHARLES E., b. Feb. 16, 1845, farm, Ionia county, Mich.

123 x GEORGE WARREN, b. March 12, 1847, farm, Ionia county, Mich.

124 JOHN LAVERDA, b. May 16, 1849; d. Oct. 20, 1852.

125 STEPHEN S., b. Aug. 16, 1851; d. Jan. 14, 1861.

126 MARTIN BEEMAN, b. April 16, 1854; d. Jan. 5, 1861.

127 JAMES ALFRED, b. Aug. 5, 1856; m. L. Barber; n. i.

128 x FREDERICK EUGENE, b. Nov. 17, 1859, Wellington, Lorain county, O.

129 x WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 7, 1861, Carlisle, Lorain county, O.

130 x EMMA JANE, b. Aug. 7, 1862, Wellington, O.

131 FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. Sept. 9, 1864; m. Frances Dorchester, Sept. 14, 1885; n. i.

#### CHARLES E. SUTLIFF (122).

Son of 107; married Mary Jane Hoffman, May 7, 1868, Welling-



ton, O. She was born at Ruggles, Shelby county, O. He died January 8, 1899, at Wellington, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 132 NINA, b. Feb. 2, 1869; d. in infancy.
- 134 MAY E., b. April 22, 1879; m. A. E. French; had Charles P.
- 135 FLOYD E., b. Sept. 13, 1889, Wellington, O.
- 136 EDWIN, b. Nov. 10, 1891; d. in infancy.

## GEORGE WARREN SUTLIFF (123).

Son of 107; married Emma Bruce at Spencer, Lorain county, O.; served in Civil War. Lives Marysville, Calif.

## CHILDREN.

- 137 BELLE, b. —; m. C. V. Griffith; had Ross S., Hazel, Edna and Neva.
  - 138 BRUCE, b. —; m. Emma Schmidt; had Bruce S., Edward, and Lloyd.
  - 139 GEORGE WARREN, b. —; m. Hazel St. Clair; had Wesley.
  - 140 ELLIS A, b. —.
- And other children.

## FREDERICK EUGENE SUTLIFF (128).

Son of 107; married Prudence Nettie Coddington, November 25, 1885. She was born August 2, 1862. Live at Wellington, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 141 WALTER EDWIN, b. Oct. 13, 1886, Wellington, O.; unm.
- 142 WILBER HARRISON, b. Dec. 23, 1887, Wellington, O.; unm.

## WILLIAM HENRY SUTLIFF (129).

Son of 107; married Emily Allen, August 1, 1861. She was born January 17, 1828, and died September 7, 1896. Lives Ravenna, Portage county, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 143 x MILTON, b. April 10, 1867, Brooklyn, Cuyahoga county, O.
- 144 PHEBE, b. June 10, 1869; m. Edw. Stang; n. i.

## MILTON SUTLIFF (143).

Son of 129; married Edith Lake, May 13, 1886, Lorain, O. She was born July —, 1868. He died January 1, 1902.

## CHILDREN.

- 145 HATTIE VIOLA, b. Oct. 8, 1887, Lorain, O.
- 146 HARRY ALLEN, b. Feb. —, 1890, Lorain, O.

## EMMA JANE SUTLIFF (130).

Daughter of 107; married Bert Lincoln Whitehead, November 25, 1885; live Elyria, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 147 PHEBE DELILA, b. March 13, 1892, Wellington, O.
- 148 TWIN. He died Sept. 5, 1892.



## ASA GREENMAN SUTLIFF (108).

Son of 68; married, first, Lucia Anna Lee, February —, 1844, Carlisle, O.; second, (Mrs.) Anna Hollinsworth Garrott, June —, 1853; she was born December 25, 1828. Farmer and drover.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

149 x DELANEY LaFAYETTE, b. —, New Richland, Minn.

150 x RHODA ANN, b. —, New Richland, Minn.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

151 x BYRON FREEMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1858, New Richland, Minn.

152 MILTON HIRAM, b. June 22, 1860, New Richland, Minn.

Child, died in infancy.

## DELANEY LA FAYETTE SUTLIFF (149).

Son of 108. He died at New Richland, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

153 CLISTA; m., living at Waverly, Wash.

GERTER; m., living at Waukato, Minn.

AUSTIN; living at New Richland, Minn.

DESSIE; living at New Richland, Minn.

WILLIAM; living at New Richland, Minn.

## RHODA SUTLIFF (150)

Daughter of 108; m. — Nelson, of Saco, Mont.

## CHILDREN.

154 LEON; m., living at Saco, Mont.

- REASE; m., living at New Richland, Minn.

CLARENCE; m., living at Saco, Mont.

NELLIE; m., living at New Richland, Minn.

ROY; living at New Richland, Minn.

WREX; living at New Richland, Minn.

EARL; living at New Richland, Minn.

## BYRON FREEMAN SUTLIFF (151).

Son of 108; married Mary E. L. Kerr, December 18, 1884. She was born October 1, 1864.

## CHILDREN.

155 THOMAS ASA, b. Sept. 31, 1887.

156 ARTHUR LEE, b. Oct. 21, 1889.

157 AGNES ELIZA, b. March 27, 1894.

158 GEORGE BYRON, b. July 6, 1896.

159 WARREN, b. Oct. 2, 1898.

—, b. April 10, 1900.

## OLIVER HAZARD PERRY SUTLIFF (109).

Son of 68; married Elizabeth Serage, March 27, 1848, Wellington, O. She was born November 5, 1828, at Tones, Eng., and died March 9, 1897. Farmer, Carlisle township, near Elyria, O.

## CHILDREN.

160 x WILLIAM HENRY, b. April 4, 1849, farm, near Elyria, O.

161 x ELLEN SERAGE, b. Sept. 5, 1854, farm, near Elyria, O.





## WILLIAM HENRY SUTLIFF (160).

Son of 109; married Lydia Keith, March 12, 1870, at Erie, Pa. She was born at Carlisle, O. They live Carlisle township, near Elyria, O.

## CHILDREN.

162 x NELLIE CORNELIA, b. March 5, 1872, farm, Carlisle township, O.

163 x NETTIE RACHEL, b. Nov. 17, 1876, farm, Carlisle township, O.

164 ALICE KEITH, b. April 6, 1883, farm, Carlisle township, O.

## NELLIE CORNELIA SUTLIFF (162).

Daughter of 160; married Charles G. Drusendahl, September 30, 1896, Oberlin, O. She died June 3, 1898, Elyria, O. He was born Carlisle, O.

## CHILDREN.

165 CARLTON PERRY, b. Dec. 26, 1897, Carlisle, O.

166 FLOYD RICHARD, b. May 22, 1899, Elyria, O.

## NETTIE RACHEL SUTLIFF (163).

Daughter of 160; married Harvey Brown, November 24, 1899, Carlisle, O.

## CHILDREN.

167 KEITH TROWBRIDGE, b. March —, 1903, Carlisle, O.

168 KENNETH GILBERT, b. Oct. —, 1904, Carlisle, O.

169 MORRIS KENDALL, b. June 20, 1906, Carlisle, O.

## ELLEN SERAGE SUTLIFF (161).

Daughter of 109; married Joseph Octave Ver Soy, June 13, 1877, Carlisle, O. He was born at Williamsburg, L. I., and died January 27, 1898, at Carlisle, O. Both taught school Vermillion, O., for twelve years. He was superintendent.

## CHILDREN.

170 ARTHUR HAZARD, b. March 18, 1878, farm, Carlisle township, O.

171 CHARLES OCTAVE, b. Oct. 24, 1882, farm, Carlisle township, O.

172 WARREN WILLIAM, b. Sept. 30, 1889, Vermillion, Erie county, O.

173 AGNES REBECCA ELLEN, b. Feb. 15, 1893, Vermillion, Erie county, O.

## CHARLES BEEMAN SUTLIFF (110).

Son of 68; married Susanna Squires, at Carlisle, O.; died October 21, 1873; lived at Carlisle, Oberlin and Elyria, O. Killed at railroad crossing at Elyria, O.

## CHILDREN.

174 x CHARLES MARION, b. Sept. 28, 1849.



175 PLUMA MARIAM, b. Feb. 28, 1852; d. in infancy.

176 x EVA ALZINA, b. Sept. 11, 1856.

#### CHARLES MARION SUTLIFF (174).

Son of 110; married, first, Alice Cornelia Keith, February 22, 1876; second, Julia A. Bassett. He died October —, 1898, at Spring Valley, Ill. Practicing physician.

CHILD. 177 x RUBY MAY, b. June 7, 1878, Fairmont, Neb.

#### RUBY MAY SUTLIFF (177).

Daughter of 174; married Edward S. Goldberg! live at Anaconda, Mont.

CHILD. 178 KEITH, b. Aug. 13, 1902.

#### EVA ALZINA SUTLIFF (176).

Daughter of 110; married, first, Percy H. Holley, September 24, 1877; second, Bert Warren Saunders. April 8, 1884.

#### CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

179 LUELLA, b. Aug. 30, 1878.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

180 MYRTLE MARIAN, b. Feb. 18, 1886.

181 GRACE AGNES, b. June 18, 1887.

182 CLAYTON BERT, b. Jan. 2, 1889.

183 MABEL IRENE, b. Aug. 6, 1890.

#### RALPH OSBORNE SUTLIFF (111).

Son of 68; married, first, Olive Wood; second, (Mrs.) Rebecca Hutchings, nee Canhan, May 31, 1903, at Carlisle, O.; live at Chapin, Saginaw county, Mich.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

184 x NELSON BENJAMIN, b. March 30, 1846, farm, Genesee county, Mich.

185 OLIVE MARIA, b. April —, 1853, farm, Genesee county, Mich.

#### NELSON BENJAMIN SUTLIFF (184).

Son of 111; married Jane Davids, April 5, 1868, Brady, Saginaw county, Mich., where they now live.

#### CHILDREN.

186 x CHARLES WARREN, b. July 4, 1869, Brady, Mich.

187 OLIVE R., b. Aug. 13, 1871, Brady, Mich.

188 DELLA M., b. Sept. 12, 1873, Brady, Mich.

189 x MARION RALPH, b. Aug. 5, 1875, Brady, Mich.

190 EMMA DELL, b. Aug. 30, 1877, Brady, Mich.

191 BERTHA ADELBERT, b. Oct. 5, 1879, Brady, Mich.

#### CHARLES WARREN SUTLIFF (186).

Son of 184; married Mattie Lamoreaux, July 4, 1899, Brady, Mich.; live Oakley, Mich.

#### CHILDREN.

192 CARRIE BELL, b. May 20, 1891, Brady, Mich.



- 193 LILLIE JANE, b. March 10, 1894, Owosso, Mich.
- 194 HAZEL FERN, b. Aug. 27, 1898, Owosso, Mich.
- 195 IVA VERNES, b. Aug. 13, 1901, Brady, Mich.
- 196 NELSON EDWARD, b. May 13, 1905, Brady, Mich.
- 197 LUELLA MAY, b. Aug. 29, 1908, Brady, Mich.

## MARION RALPH SUTLIFF (189).

Son of 184; married Mary Emmons, at Brady, Mich.

CHILD. 198 ARDIE, b. —, Owosso, Mich.

## LUCETTA SUTLIFF (112).

Daughter of 68; married Eli S. Wright, July 2, 1850, at Elyria, O.; died March 26, 1895, at Prairie Depot, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 199 ANNA ROSETTA, b. Dec. 20, 1851; d. Oct. 26, 1862.
- 200 SARAH LUCINDA, b. Nov. 19, 1853; d. Oct. 21, 1855.
- 201 FRANCIS ELBERTA, b. Aug. 1, 1856, Carlisle, O.
- 202 HANNAH LOVICA, b. May 22, 1855; d. Oct. 20, 1862.
- 203 STEPHEN ELI, b. Aug. 8, 1864; d. Feb. 12, 1865.
- 204 ETTA, b. Dec. 21, 1865; d. Jan. 8, 1866.
- 205 HELTA, b. Dec. 21, 1865, Green Creek, O.

## WARREN CHAPLIN SUTLIFF (113).

Son of 68; married Jane Alzina Bennett, February 22, 1854, Carlisle, O. She was born Carlisle, O. Live farm, near Carlisle, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 206 ADA CAROLINE, b. May 14, 1860; m. Wm. Eckert; n. i.
- 207 LOUIS EUGENE, b. May 12, 1864, Carlisle, O.; m. Creta Elizabeth Phipps, June 9, 1897, descendant of Governor Phipps; n. i.

## LUCINDA SUTLIFF (114).

Daughter of 68; married, first, Fred D. Lee; second, — Perkins; died August —, 1867.

CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND. 208 ANNASTACIA.

CHILD BY SECOND HUSBAND. 209 JENNIE.

## JESSE SQUIRES SUTLIFF (115).

Son of 68; married Lovica C. Ostrander, January 1, 1850, Ionia, Mich. She died July 18, 1904, Chapin, Mich. He died January 8, 1905, Toledo, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 210 x RALPH F., b. —, farm, Garam, Fulton county, O.
- 211 FRANKLIN C., b. —, farm, 6 m. from Earlville, Ill.
- 212 x ELIZABETH A., b. —, farm, 6 m. from Earlville, Ill.
- 213 x CHARLES R., b. —, farm, Earlville, Ill.
- 214 x JESSE S., b. —, farm, near Chesaning, Mich.



## RALPH F. SUTLIFF (210).

Son of 115; married Harriett Edwards, February 14, 1872, Blissfield, Mich. Lives Toledo, O.

## CHILDREN.

215 x ELIZABETH LOVICA, b. Nov. 16, 1873, Blissfield, Mich.; m. George Allen. Had Bert and Hattie.

216 METTIE, b. Sept. 4, 1879, farm near Chesaning, Mich.; m. LeRoy Anderson; n. i.

217 x ANNA, b. Jan. 6, 1877, Shiawassee, Mich.; m. Robert Smit-ten of Toledo, O. Had Jennie, Robert, Anna, Elizabeth.

218 x ROSETTA, b. —, Chesaning, Saginaw county, Mich.; m. Arthur Aldrich, Detroit, Mich. Had two girls. Lives Toledo, O.

219 x RALPH D., b. Dec. 20, 1885, farm, near Chesaning, Mich. Live Toledo, O. Had Ralph and two girls.

220 x HATTIE, b. —, Saginaw county, Mich.; m. LeRoy Lewis. In Toledo, O. Had two children.

221 JENNIE, b. —, Saginaw county, Mich.; m. Arthur Wells; n. i.

222 ALFRED BARNARD, b. 1896, Toledo, O.

## FRANKLIN C. SUTLIFF (211).

Son of 115; married Josephine Warsaw, July 4, 1877.

## CHILDREN.

223 x ALICE, b. April 11, 1878, farm, DeKalb county, Ill.

224 x WILLIAM, b. June 3, 1880, farm, LaSalle county, Ill.

225 FRANK, b. Feb. 29, 1882, Ill.

226 BERT, b. —, 1884, Ill.

227 FREDERICK C., b. May 12, 1887, St. Louis, Mich.

228 MAY, b. July 23, 1881, farm, Saginaw county, Mich.

229 JOSEPH, b. Aug. 28, 1894, farm, Chapin township, Mich.

## ALICE SUTLIFF (223).

Daughter of 211; married Lawrence May, January 1, 1899, Clinton county, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

230 VIOLA MAY, b. July 8, 1900, farm, Chapin, Mich.

231 BUEL EUGENE, b. Feb. 2, 1907, Chapin, Mich.

## WILLIAM SUTLIFF (224).

Son of 211; married Emma Eiceman.

## CHILDREN.

232 ALBERTES E., b. May 13, 1884, Brooklin, Lee county, Ill.

233 FREDERICK C., b. May 12, 1887, St. Louis, Mich.

234 MAZIE, b. July 23, 1891, farm, Chapin township, Mich.

235 JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 28, 1894, farm, Chapin township, Mich.

236 LEO FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 5, 1908, Victor, Clinton county, Mich.





## ELIZABETH ANNA SUTLIFF (212).

Daughter of 115; married, first, Oscar H. Bearup, September 4, 1875, Yorkville, Ill.; second, Hiram J. Stover, November 18, 1885, Chatham, Canada. Live Bannister, Mich.

CHILD. 237 JOHN C., b. March 29, 1877, DeKalb county, Ill.; m. Pearl Markel, Nov. —, 1907. Had 238 ANNA FERN; d. Sept. 19, 1908. Live Lockport, Midland county, Mich.

## CHARLES R. SUTLIFF (213).

Son of 115; married Lily Crego, December 30, 1890, Chapin, Mich.  
CHILDREN.

238a EARL, b. Dec. 10, 1891, Chapin, Saginaw county, Mich.

239 CLAIR, b. May 17, 1895, Chapin, Saginaw county, Mich.

240 ELMER, b. Sept. 20, 1898, Chapin, Saginaw county, Mich.

241 HAZEL, b. March 13, 1901, Chapin, Saginaw county, Mich.

242 CARL, b. July 24, 1907, Chapin, Saginaw county, Mich.

## JESSE SQUIRES SUTLIFF, Jr. (214).

Son of 115; married Mary C. Armans, September 4, 1886, Breckenridge, Mich. Live Chapin, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

243 GEORGE, b. July 25, 1892, Chapin, Saginaw county, Mich.

244 AGNES, b. Aug. 8, 1894, Chapin, Mich.

245 EZRA, b. Sept. 4, 1896, Chapin, Saginaw county, Mich.

## THEODORE SALMON SUTLIFF (116).

Son of 68; married Violetta Hunt, January 17, 1856. She was born Victor, Ontario county, N. Y. Live Pottersville, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

246 x METTA ORRENA, b. Feb. 2, 1858, West Ridge, Lorain county, O.

247 x ANNA, b. Sept. 30, 1860, West Ridge, Lorain county, O.

248 x N. WARREN, b. July 11, 1874, Blissfield, Mich.

## METTA ORRENA SUTLIFF (246).

Daughter of 116; married Nicholas Walters, born October 16, 1854.

## CHILDREN.

249 ROSE BELLE, b. April 20, 1878, Blissfield, Mich.; married J. Kniseley of Hicksville, O., —, 1887.

250 VELMA, b. July 29, 1884, Blissfield, Mich.

251 CLINTON, b. Nov. 25, 1887, Maysville, Ind.

252 CLARK, b. Aug. 6, 1890; Maysville, Ind.

## ANNA SUTLIFF (247).

Daughter of 116; married Allister Floyd, August 7, 1879. Born July 20, 1856, Palmyra, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

253 HARRY G., b. July 12, 1880, Palmyra, Mich.

254 GRACE VIOLETTA, b. July 30, 1890, Palmyra, Mich.

255 ETHEL M., b. May 30, 1895, Palmyra, Mich.



## N. WARREN SUTLIFF (248).

Son of 116; married Mattie Hines, February 23, 1898; born Oak-wood, Oakland county, Mich., May 27, 1873. Live Pottersville, Mich.  
CHILDREN.

256 ADA VIOLETTA, b. Nov. 15, 1904; d. April 8, 1905.

257 NEWBORN, b. Nov. 10, 1908, Pottersville, Mich.

## MILES WEBSTER SUTLIFF (117).

Son of 68; married Susan A. Gott, December 9, 1858, Wellington, O., where she was born. She died May 6, 1901. He died August 30, 1899; farmer.

CHILD. 258 x GEORGE MILTON, b. Dec. 30, 1865; d. Sept. 13, 1909.

## GEORGE MILTON SUTLIFF (258)

Son of 117; married Blanche A. Dorchester, born July 6, 1864. Live Wellington, O. Stock dealer.

CHILDREN.

259 MARION D., b. July 31, 1901, Wellington, O.

260 MAXINE E., b. May 28, 1907, Wellington, O.

## ROSETTA SUTLIFF (118).

Daughter of 68; married William Lorenzo Gott, September 1, 1858, Wellington, O. She died April 12, 1904. He died May 23, 1895.

CHILDREN.

261 x WARREN LORENZO, b. July 10, 1859.

262 x GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Nov. 20, 1861.

263 OWEN GILBERT, b. Nov. 22, 1869.

## WARREN LORENZO GOTT (261).

Son of 118; married, first, Alice E. Avery, April 16, 1875; second, Rosetta F. Davidson, July —, 1894. Live Wellington, O.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

264 LUELLA, b. March 26, 1877.

265 LEWIS, b. Nov. 6, 1879; m. G. Walters, Oct. 16, 1908, Boulder, Colo.

266 MABEL, b. June 14, 1891.

## GEORGE WILLIAM GOTT (262).

Son of 118; married Dora Knapp, January 28, 1866. Live Wel-lington, O.

CHILDREN.

267 WILLIAM ADELBERT, b. Dec. 6, 1886.

268 WALLACE KNAPP, b. Nov. 21, 1889.

269 RICHARD OWEN, b. June —, 1893; d. Nov. 23, 1894.

## LUCINDA SUTLIFF (70).

Daughter of 59; married Chaplin Rathburn, moved to Green Springs, Sandusky county, O. She died July 29, 1852; was so wise and well balanced that her advice was sought in case of sickness all



over the county until she had quite an extensive practice. During the cholera epidemic, she traveled all over the country ministering to the sick regardless of exposure. She became well known and greatly loved by the people for her noble character and great devotion to duty. He died June 1, 1864. Served in War of 1812.

## CHILDREN.

270 x SAXTON SQUIRE, b. June 3, 1813, farm, Livingston county, N. Y.

271 JEANETTE, b. May 19, 1815; m. James Cleveland, of Sandusky, O. Had amongst others, Clark Cleveland, Clyde O.

272 x CATHERINE, b. March 13, 1818, farm, Sandusky county, O.

273 x LUCINDA, b. Oct. 14, 1819, farm, Sandusky county, O.

274 ELIZA, b. Feb. 2, 1827, farm, Sandusky county, O.; m. John Hunter, Sept. 12, 1847. She died May 26, 1901. Lived Orland, Steuben county, Ind.

275 x SARAH, b. Dec. 5, 1825, farm, Lorain county, O.

276 JONOTHAN, b. ———.

277 CHAPLIN BRUCE, b. March 10, 1831; d. March 24, 1856.

## SAXTON SQUIRE RATHBURN (270).

Son of 70; married Barbara E. Huss~~y~~, April 25, 1835, Clyde, O. She was born Lancaster county, Penn., December 27, 1816. He died February 3, 1893. She died March 13, 1895, Clyde, O.

## CHILDREN.

278 EDWIN C., b. March 10, 1837; d. Oct. 1, 1878, St. Louis, Mo.

279 NORTON G., b. Sept. 19, 1839, Clyde, O.

280 JAMES H., b. ———, 1841; d. Dec. 31, 1862, Battle Murphysboro.

281 SEXTON BURTON, b. ———.

282 x CHAPLIN L., b. June 5, 1845, Clyde, O.

283 LUCINDA M., b. March 2, 1847; m. ——— Stover.

284 NORMAN H., b. Jan. 19, 1849; d. Oct. 31, 1872.

285 BRACE M., b. March 10, 1851, Clyde, O.

286 ORVILLE M., b. Aug. 18, 1853; m. ——— Sackrider.

287 JOHN E., b. Aug. 11, 1857, Clyde, O.

CHAPLIN LOREN~~zo~~ RATHBURN (282).

Son of 270; married Mary Grover, November 25, 1869, Clyde, O. She was born September 1, 1848, Bellevue, O. Live Clyde, O.

## CHILDREN.

287a HARRY C., b. Oct. 20, 1871, Clyde, O.

287b EDITH M., b. March 17, 1873, Clyde, O.

287c FANNIE B., b. March 16, 1875, Clyde, O.

287d JAMES H., b. March 28, 1876, Clyde, O.

287e NYNA E., b. March 13, 1879, Clyde, O.

287f LUCY, b. Oct. 17, 1883, Clyde, O.

287g OLIVE O., b. June 20, 1885, Clyde, O.

287h MABEL, b. Dec. 21, 1891, Clyde, O.



## LUCINDA RATHBURN (273).

Daughter of 70; married, first, Maurice Lemmon, —, 1837, on Homestead Farm, Sandusky county, O. He was born Genesee county, N. Y., February 14, 1813, and died August 9, 1845. He came to Sandusky county, O., 1826. They moved to Steuben county, Ind., 1843. She died February 7, 1868. Second, David Lemmon, younger brother of Maurice, —, 1846. He was born June 10, 1815, and died April 8, 1856. Came to Steuben county before his brother.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

288 x JOHN BURTON, b. March 22, 1838, Sandusky county, O.

289 x DAVID RILEY, b. Nov. 5, 1839, Sandusky county, O.

290 x CHAPLIN BRACE, b. May 7, 1842, Sandusky county, O.

291 x HENRY CLAY, b. Aug. 18, 1844, Steuben county, Ind.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

292 x LOVINA, b. Jan. 25, 1847, Steuben county, Ind.

293 x MAURICE ADHILL, b. Feb. 22, 1848, Steuben county, Ind.

294 x HELEN MILDRED, b. June 8, 1850, Steuben county, Ind.

295 SAXTON BURR, b. May 26, 1855; m. S. Kelly; n. i.

## JOHN BURTON LEMMON (288)

Son of 273; married, first, Celestia Carter, November 20, 1867; second, Melinda Fee, October 20, 1883. Live Steuben county, Ind. Served three years in Civil War and prisoner at Andersonville Prison. Celestia was born August 28, 1847. Melinda was born February 28, 1866.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

296 MILDRED, b. July 2, 1869; m. Frank M. Tuttle; n. i.

297 x ZORA, b. Oct. 3, 1871, Steuben county, Ind.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

298 x RUTH, b. March 30, 1887, Steuben county, Ind.

299 ESS, b. Jan. 30, 1891, Steuben county, Ind.

300 AVERY, b. Dec. 17, 1896, Steuben county, Ind.

## ZORA LEMMON (297).

Daughter of 288; married Edward Ball, February 16, 1892, Steuben county, Ind. Live on farm, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

CHILD. 301 WAYNE, b. May 2, 1893, Pleasant Lake, Ind., Steuben county.

## RUTH LEMMON (298).

Daughter of 288; married Melvin Updyke, Easter Sunday, 1906, Steuben county, Ind., where they now live.

CHILD. 302 MILDRED, b. June 4, 1907, Steuben county, Ind.

## DAVID RILEY LEMMON (289)

Son of 273; married, first, Loranna Tuttle, February 20, 1862; she died May 12, 1899; second, Cornelia Ireland, widow of Adhill Lemmon, Oct. —, 1907.





## CHILDREN.

303 x MAURICE C., b. Nov. 9, 1862, farm, Otsego, Steuben county, Ind.

304 x CORA M., b. Nov. 6, 1864, farm, Otsego, Steuben county, Ind.

305 x MORTON R., b. Dec. 8, 1866, farm, Otsego, Steuben county, Ind.

306 x LORA B., b. Nov. 14, 1869, farm, Otsego, Steuben county, Ind.

307 x CHAPLIN H., b. Jan. 5, 1872, farm, Otsego, Steuben county, Ind.

308 VIRA E., b. Nov. 9, 1874; m. Don Powers, Live Washington state.

309 x BESSIE M., b. Dec. 15, 1877, farm, Otsego, Ind.

310 x ETHEL V., b. Feb. 27, 1880, farm, Otsego, Ind.

311 x ELSIE, b. Sept. 5, 1883, farm, Otsego, Ind.

## MAURICE C. LEMMON (303).

Son of 289; married Anna Beecher, December 6, 1884, Hamilton, Steuben county, Ind. Live farm, Pleasant Lake, Steuben county, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

312 RUSSEL, b. —, 1886; d. April 26, 1906; unm.

313 BERNICE, b. Aug. 12, 1881, farm, Steuben county, Ind.

314 BEECHER, b. Dec. 6, 1894, farm, Steuben county, Ind.

## CORA M. LEMMON (304).

Daughter of 289; married first, Edward Cowan, who died January 27, 1892; n. i.; second, Dr. S. H. Fuller, February 6, 1894, Steuben county, Ind.; served in Civil War. Live Pleasant Lake, Ind.

CHILD. 315 GERALD W., b. March 19, 1896, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

## MORTON R. LEMMON (305).

Son of 289; married Ida Menges, October 8, 1890, Steuben county, Ind. Live on part of the old Lemmon homestead farm.

## CHILDREN.

316 RILEY E., b. March 1, 1892.

317 VIRGIL, b. May 22, 1899.

## LORA B. LEMMON (306).

Daughter of 289; married William Uncapher, January 28, 1892, Pleasant Lake, Ind., where they now live.

## CHILDREN.

318 BASIL, b. Dec. 13, 1897; d. June 19, 1898.

319 BERNIDINE, b. June 19, 1899, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

## CHAPLIN H. LEMMON (307).

Son of 289; married Hattie Grambing, February 22, 1894, Steuben county, Ind. Live near Pleasant Lake, Ind.



## CHILDREN.

- 320 KLINK, b. Nov. 29, 1894, farm, Pleasant Lake, Ind.  
 321 ANNA, b. —; d. in infancy.  
 322 PAULINE, b. Jan. 8, 1901, farm, Pleasant Lake, Ind.  
 323 DORIS, b. Feb. 19, 1903, farm, Pleasant Lake, Ind.  
 324 DONIVAN, b. July 5, 1906, farm, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

## BESSIE M. LEMMON (309).

Daughter of 289; married John Matson, July 31, 1900, Steuben county, Ind. Live Pleasant Lake, Ind. Hardware merchant.

CHILD. 325 IRENE, b. March 30, 1904, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

## ETHEL V. LEMMON (310).

Daughter of 289; married Guy Chadwick, September 21, 1898. Live Pleasant Lake, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

- 326 ROBERT, b. March 27, 1899, Pleasant Lake, Ind.  
 327 JOYCE, b. Feb. 4, 1902, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

## ELSIE LEMMON (311).

Daughter of 289; married Lee Grim, September 15, 1906, Steuben county, Ind. Live Era, DeKalb county, Ind.

CHILD 328 DENNIS, b. Aug. 14, 1908, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

## CHAPLIN BRACE LEMMON (290).

Son of 273; married, first, Fidelia Crane, Oct. 17, 1864, DeKalb county, Ind. She died November —, 1875; second, Diana Quick, February 7, 1876.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 329 x LUCINDA, b. Dec. 27, 1868, farm, Pleasant Lake, Ind.  
 330 x KEEP, b. May —, 1869, farm, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 332 x MARY LEE, b. May 3, 1879, different farm, Pleasant Lake, Ind.  
 333 x LENA BELLE, b. Sept. 17, 1882, farm, Pleasant Lake, Ind.  
 334 x DELPHENA, b. Dec. 29, 1884, farm, Pleasant Lake, Ind.  
 335 EDNA, b. May 3, 1892, farm, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

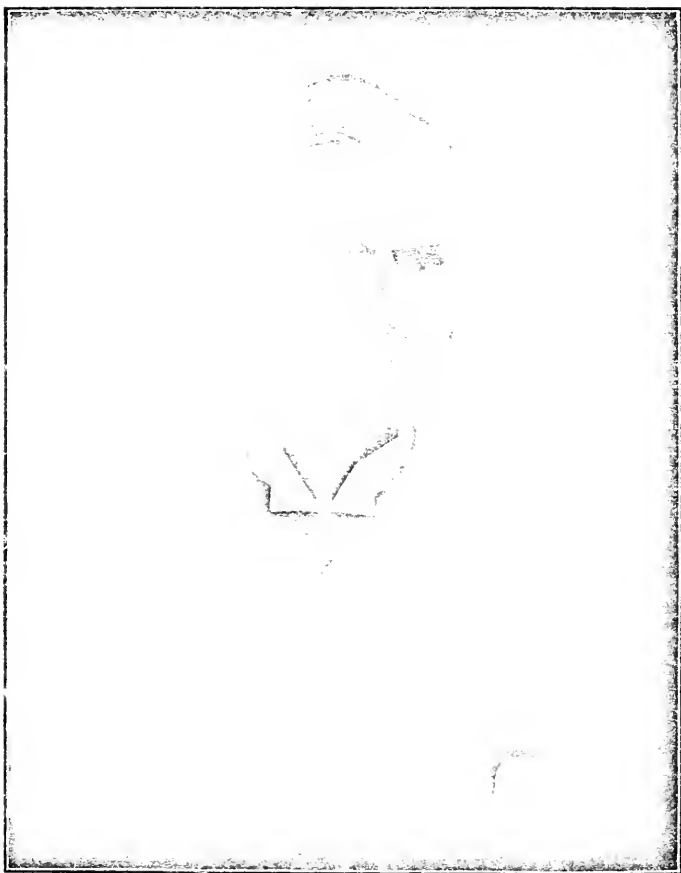
## LUCINDA LEMMON (329).

Daughter of 290; married William Renner, July 3, 1885, Hamilton, Ind.; born February 5, 1865, Steuben county, Ind. Live Hamilton, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

- 336 x ORYTH, b. —, 1886, Hamilton, Steuben county, Ind.  
 337 HAROLD F., b. Aug. 29, 1892, Hamilton, Steuben county, Ind.  
 338 GERALD B., b. Feb. 18, 1898, Hamilton, Steuben county, Ind.  
 339 BRACE L., b. Jan. 15, 1903, Hamilton, Steuben county, Ind.





HON. CALVIN G. SUTLIFF, Jr. (1635).



## ORYTH L. RENNER (336).

Daughter of 329; married Guy Tree, March 14, 1904, Steuben county, Ind. He was born March 13, 1877, near Hamilton, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

340 GEORGE W., b. Sept. 4, 1905, Hamilton, Ind.

341 ARNOLD R., b. Feb. 11, 1907, Hamilton, Ind.

## KEEP LEMMON (330)

Son of 290; married Clarisa Fee, November 1, 1890, Steuben county, Ind. Live farm, near Hamilton, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

342 MYRTLE, b. March 3, 1892, farm, near Hamilton, Ind.

343 MARIE, b. Nov. 10, 1894, farm, near Hamilton, Ind.

## MARY LEE LEMMON (332).

Daughter of 290; married Lewellyn Walberry, May 10, 1899. Live Oklahoma.

## CHILDREN.

344 DOROTHY, b. Feb. 19, 1901.

345 GEORGE, b. March 3, 1903.

## LENA BELLE LEMMON (333).

Daughter of 290; married Joseph Soewell, November 16, 1900, Steuben county, Ind. Live farm, near Pleasant Lake, Ind.

CHILD. 346 PAULINE, b. Dec. 17, 1905, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

## DELPHENA LEMMON (334).

Daughter of 290; married LaFayette Wells, February 24, 1906.

CHILD. 347 WINIFRED, b. May 7, 1907, Steuben county, Ind.

## HENRY CLAY LEMMON (291).

Son of 273; married Jane C. Cameron, September 19, 1869, Steuben county, Ind. She was born January 7, 1846. At 17, enlisted in Civil War; fought at Shiloh, marched with Sherman to the sea, returned through the Carolinas to Richmond; finally to Washington, where he was discharged, July 24, 1865; returned to the old home where in appreciation of his ability he was successively elected trustee of the township, then justice and finally county treasurer, when in 1885 he moved to Angola, Ind., to assume his official duties, and where afterwards elected councilman. Studied and practiced optometry, having acquired the title of Dr. O. as a reward for his proficiency. Now jeweler and optician, Angola, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

348 SARAH ERDINE, b. Oct. 19, 1871; m. J. Kratz, March 7, 1906; n. i.

349 ERNEST C., b. April 5, 1875, farm, Otsego township, Ind.

350 x EDITH R., b. April 25, 1877, farm, Otsego township, Ind.

351 x EARL C., b. Sept. 17, 1883, farm, Otsego township, Ind.





## EDITH R. LEMMON (350).

Daughter of 291; married Alpheus R. Cook, January 2, 1898, Angola, Steuben county, Ind., born October 19, 1874, Kewanna, Fulton county, Ind. Live on farm, Freemont, Steuben county, Ind.

352 CLARA C., b. Dec. 20, 1898, farm, Kewanna, Ind.

353 BERDENA O., b. Dec. 28, 1901, farm, Kewanna, Ind.

354 RUTH A., b. Nov. 3, 1903, Freemont, Ind.

355 ROBERT EARL, b. Nov. 4, 1906, Freemont, Ind.

356 FRANCIS M., b. March 17, 1909, Freemont, Steuben county, Ind.

## EARL C. LEMMON (351).

Son of 291; married Ethel Dirrisn, November 27, 1907; born September 26, 1890, Hamilton, Ind. Live Pleasant Lake, Ind.

CHILD. 357 ESTHER MARIA, b. April 9, 1909, farm, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

## LOVINA LEMMON (292).

Daughter of 273; married Jedediah Morse, September 13, 1869, Angola, Ind. He died September 13, 1900. Lives Angola, Ind. Devotes her time to charitable works.

## CHILDREN.

358 EULA, b. Jan. 11, 1875; m. ——— Smith, June —, 1904.

359 FREDERICK J., b. March 31, 1878; d. March 23, 1908.

## MAURICE ADHILL LEMMON (293)

Son of 273; married Cornelia Brooks, June 25, 1871, Steuben county, Ind. He died October 29, 1884.

## CHILDREN.

360 x NORA, b. Nov. 18, 1872, farm, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

361 JENNIE, b. March 19, 1875; d. Sept. 26, 1896.

362 MARY, b. Feb. 21, 1878, farm, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

363 GEORGE A., Feb. 1, 1882, farm, Pleasant Lake, Ind.

## NORA LEMMON (360).

Daughter of 293; married Horace Wells, Aug. 20, 1900, Steuben county, Ind. Lives Angola, Ind.

CHILD. 364 CLARE T., b. Dec. 26, 1901, Steuben county, Ind.

## HELEN MILDRED LEMMON (294)

Daughter of 273; married George O. Swift, October 25, 1873, Steuben county, Ind. Live Eden, Williams county, O.

## CHILDREN.

365 x ADA MAY, b. July 6, 1874, Steuben county, Ind.

366 x MABEL CLARE, b. March 11, 1876, Steuben county, Ind.

367 x STELLA, b. Sept. 25, 1881, Steuben county, Ind.

368 x EDGAR, b. June 25, 1885, Steuben county, Ind.

369 HERMAN, b. Nov. 11, 1891, Steuben county, Ind.; unkm.



## ADA MAY SWIFT (365).

Daughter of 294; married Cyrus Allomong, October 29, 1892, Steuben county, Ind. Live farm east part of Steuben county, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

- 370 ARTHUR, b. May 17, 1893, farm, Steuben county, Ind.
- 371 WAYNE, b. April 13, 1895, farm, Steuben county, Ind.
- 372 OSCAR, b. March 10, 1901, farm, Steuben county, Ind.
- 373 ROSCOE, b. March 10, 1901, farm, Steuben county, Ind.

## MABEL CLARE SWIFT (366).

Daughter of 294; married Lawrence Maxwell, December 26, 1897, Edon, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 374 RUSSELL V., b. Nov. 17, 1898, Edon, Williams county, O.
- 375 DUANE, b. Nov. 22, 1903, Edon, Williams county, O.

## STELLA SWIFT (367)

Daughter of 294; married Henry Stiefel, June 1, 1904, Edon, O. Live Reading, Hilldale county, Mich. Furniture dealer.

CHILD. MILDRED, b. July 13, 1906, Reading, Mich.

## EDGAR SWIFT (368).

Son of 294; married Buelah Scott, October 7, 1905, Edon, Williams county, O.

CHILD. 377 LILLIAN, b. April 30, 1905, Edon, Williams county, O.

## CATHERINE RATHBURN (272).

Daughter of 70; married Christian Huss; —, 1837, Clyde, O. He was born February 21, 1815, and died August 3, 1894.

## CHILDREN.

- 378 CHAPLAIN R., b. Feb. 11, 1838, near Clyde, O.
- 379 ELIZA, b. March 13, 1839; lives Freemont, O.
- 380 MOAH B., b. Sept. 17, 1840; lives Curtis, O.
- 381 WILSON C., b. Aug. 15, 1842; d. Feb. 24, 1844.
- 382 FRANCIS D., b. April 12, 1844; d. July 12, 1857.
- 383 BURR H., b. July 20, 1845; lives Freemont, O.
- 384 MAURICE L., b. March 31, 1848, near Clyde, O.
- 385 JANE, b. May 29, 1850, near Clyde, O.
- 386 OLIVER P., b. Feb. 17, 1853; lives Freemont, O.
- 387 BARBARA E., b. April 18, 1855; lives Freemont, O.
- 388 SAXTON, P., b. Aug. 16, 1856; live Yuma, Ariz.
- 389 CARL C., b. Aug. 29, 1859; live Freemont, O.

## SARAH RATHBURN (275).

Daughter of 70; married Hazell Foster, March 4, 1840, Sandusky county, O. He was born July 6, 1811, Aurelius, Cayuga county, N. Y., and died March 22, 1892, Nevada Mills, Ind. She died February 15, 1888.



## CHILDREN.

390 JANETTE, b. March 5, 1843; d. Sept. 27, 1858; unm.

391 x ORPHA, b. July 26, 1845, farm, Sandusky county, O.

392 x LUCINDA, b. Jan. 13, 1847, Fana, Cass county, Mich.

## ORPHA FOSTER (391).

Daughter of 275; married Edward Claflin, December 26, 1867, West Gilead, Mich. Lives Nevada Mills, Steuben county, Ind.

CHILD. 393 HARRY, b. —, 1869, Lake Gage, Ind.; d. in infancy.

## LUCINDA FOSTER (392).

Daughter of 275; married Samuel Herald, December 1, 1862, Lake Gage, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

394 ELLA, b. Dec. 8, 1863, farm, Steuben county, Ind.

395 BRACE W., b. Dec. 5, 1868, farm, Steuben county, Ind.; m.;

n. i.

396 DELLA M., b. Sept. 17, 1878, farm, Steuben county, Ind.

## NORMAN SUTLIFF (71).

Son of 59; married Anna Brown, born —, 1800, and died —, 1849. He went to Shenango county, Penn., thence, 1833, to a farm one-half mile from Columbus, Warren county, Penn., where all of his children were born; thence to Wisconsin, 1850, settling finally at Tiffany, Wis., where he died June 4, 1884. Served in the Mexican War under Generals Dearborn and Winfield Scott for eighteen months. He afterwards practiced law and was a civil engineer; became a pioneer at an advanced age in the wilds of Wisconsin, where the people were busy clearing the land, and felling the forests, and as they had little wealth he had little time and slight occasion for law business, and Norman was driven to following the law and acting as civil engineer at the same time. He was a great disciplinarian, not allowing his children at the family table until they had grown and mastered the etiquette of the table. He was remarkably active and agile, and so continued throughout his life.

## CHILDREN.

397 x LYDIA, b. Jan. 21, 1822, near Columbus, Penn.

398 LORENZO DOW, b. —; d. when 13 years old.

399 x LAURA ELNORA, b. May 13, 1824, near Columbus, Penn.

400 x WILLIAM BROWN, b. Aug. 20, 1827, near Columbus, Penn.

401 x LUCY ABALINE, b. Feb. 22, 1829, China, N. Y.

402 x WARREN, b. Aug. 6, 1830, near Columbus, Penn.

403 x HELEN, b. Feb. 2, 1834, near Columbus, Penn.

404 x OMER HASSEN, b. May 2, 1836, near Columbus, Penn.

405 x ELIZA A., b. Oct. 20, 1838, near Columbus, Penn.

406 x HORTENSE, b. May 7, 1842, near Columbus, Penn.

407 x LLEWELLEN LEROY, b. July 5, 1844, near Columbus, Penn.

408 x THOMAS CORWIN, b. 1847, near Columbus, Penn.



## LYDIA SUTLIFF (397).

Daughter of 71; married George W. Angell, —, 1852, Columbus, Penn. He died Nashville, Tenn. Served four years in Tennessee; Tenth Wisconsin, Civil War. She died June 12, 1892.

## CHILDREN.

409 x WARREN IVAR, b. Nov. 3, 1855, near Black River Falls, Wis.

410 WILLIAM CLYDE, b. July 12, 1857, Davis Ferry, Jackson county, Wis.

411 x CHARLES SUMNER, b. Oct. 30, 1859, old homestead, Jackson county, Wis.

412 x GEORGE W., Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1861, Roaring Creek, Wis.

## WARREN IVAR ANGELL (409).

Son of 397; married Fannie A. Thurston, July 18, 1880, Tiffany, Dunn county, Wis.; born Oxford, Marquette county, Wis., December 30, 1861. Lives Grand Junction, Colo., R. D. No. 4.

CHILD. 413 LULA MAY, b. May 1, Tiffany, Wis.

## CHARLES SUMNER ANGELL (411).

Son of 397; married Donna Goff, May 12, 1886, Prairie Farm, Wis. Live Black Duck Lake, Minn. She was born October —, 1861, and died February 13, 1909.

## CHILDREN.

414 VALENTINE, b. March 2, 1887, Boyceville, Wis.

415 GUY, b. Aug. 2, 1889, Boyceville, Wis.

416 JAMES L., b. April 26, 1892, Beaulieu, Minn.

417 GEORGE W., b. Dec. 6, 1894, Beaulieu, Minn.

418 IRMA, b. Feb. 2, 1897, Beaulieu, Minn.

419 KATHARINE, b. Feb. 20, 1901, Langor, Minn.

## GEORGE WASHINGTON ANGELL (412).

Son of 397; married Marie Nelson, March 31, 1899, Ketchikan, Alaska. She was born January 1, 1877, at Nordmarken, Sweden. Live Seattle.

## CHILDREN.

420 VERA BELLE, b. Oct. 12, 1901, Seattle, Wash.

421 MARY CLAIR, b. Jan. 16, 1903, Seattle, Wash.

422 ROSS FERN b. Sept. 25, 1905, Seattle, Wash.

## LAURA ELNORA SUTLIFF (399).

Daughter of 71; married Amos Taylor Allen, April 12, 1845, near Columbus, Warren county, Penn.; born Steuben county, N. Y., November 24, 1819, and died Oconomowoc, Wis., April 21, 1903. She died May 4, 1867, Oconomowoc, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

423 x ELIZA LETITIA, b. Jan. 29, 1846, Lisbon, Waukesha county, Wis.





424 x WILLIAM HOWARD, b. Aug. 16, 1849, Hustisford, Dodge county, Wis.

425 ALICE ELNORA, b. Aug. 1, 1854, Hustisford, Dodge county, Wis.

426 CLARA BLENDENA, b. Jan. 16, 1856; d. Sept. —, 1871, Pewaukee, Wis.

427 x EFFIE JANE, b. Nov. 29, 1858, Hustisford, Dodge county, Wis.

428 x CHARLES LAMONT, b. Aug. 20, 1860, Hustisford, Dodge county, Wis.

#### ELIZABETH LETITIA ALLEN (423).

Daughter of 399; married Jeffrey Lane Jones, Sept. 20, 1875, Pewaukee, Wis. He was born October 18, 1844, Pewaukee, Wis.

#### CHILDREN.

429 x INEZ ELEANOR, b. Oct. 30, 1875, Merton, Waukesha county, Wis.

430 ROY ALLEN, b. Nov. 22, 1877, Merton, Waukesha county, Wis.

431 MYRTLE ELNORA, b. Jan. 9, 1884, Oconomowoc, Wis.

#### INEZ ELEANOR JONES (429).

Daughter of 423; married Eugene Young, July 4, 1895. He was born February 12, 1876. Live Oconomowoc, Wis.

#### CHILDREN.

432 HAROLD B.

433 HAZEL.

434 JESSIE ALLEN.

#### WILLIAM HOWARD ALLEN (424).

Son of 399; married Hester Jane Teare, September 7, 1881, Kilbourn, Wis.; b. June 8, 1857, Newport, Sauk county, Wis. Live Waukesha, Wis.

#### CHILDREN.

435 BLENDENA JANE, b. Nov. 15, 1882, Kilbourn, Wis. Teacher.

436 INEZ TEARE, b. Feb. 6, 1885, Boyceville, Wis. Teacher.

437 JENNIE MAY, b. Oct. 8, 1887, Boyceville, Wis. Teacher.

438 EFFIE GENEVIEVE, b. Aug. 17, 1889, Boyceville, Wis. Teacher.

439 ABBY ESTHER, b. July 16, 1891, Boyceville, Wis. Student.

#### EFFIE JANE ALLEN (427).

Daughter of 399; married Charles Edward Livingston, January 3, 1880, Spring Prairie, Walworth county, Wis., where he was born April 20, 1858. Live Seattle, Wash.

#### CHILDREN.

440 ETHEL ELNORA, b. Nov. 16, 1882, Spring Prairie, Wis.

441 MARJORIE ELIZA, b. Jan. 27, 1888, Oconomowoc, Wis.



## CHARLES LAMONT ALLEN (428).

Son of 399; married Catherine Bull. She was born May 4, 1866, Lisbon, Waukesha county, Wis. Live Vesper, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- 442 EUGENE SUTLIFF, b. Oct. 30, 1888, Pewaukee, Wis.  
 443 GLEN LAMONT, b. Aug. 17, 1890, Pewaukee, Wis.

## WILLIAM BROWN SUTLIFF (400).

Son of 71; married Henrietta Hinckley, January 3, 1856. He died April 3, 1892. He lived and practiced law in his native county, Warren, Penn., attaining success therein.

## CHILDREN.

- 444 WILLIAM NUR, b. Feb. —, 1857; d. April —, 1857.  
 445 x LYLE, b. May 6, 1859, Columbus, Penn.  
 446 ELMER, b. Dec. 15, 1861; m. Lella Clare, April, 1894; n. i.  
 447 JESSE, b. —, 1863; d. in infancy.  
 448 ETTA, b. —, 1865; d. in infancy.  
 449 x NELLIE, b. Dec. 7, 1868.  
 450 ELWYN, b. Aug. 6, 1870; d. Nov. 3, 1892.  
 451 FLOYD, b. Feb. 4, 1872; d. Nov. 3, 1879.

## LYLE SUTLIFF (445).

Son of 400; married Inez Allen, July 4, 1879, Columbus, Penn.

CHILD. 452 VENNIS L., b. May —, 1880.

## NELLIE SUTLIFF (449).

Daughter of 400; married Hoyt Alverson, May 29, 1897. Live Corry, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

- 453 ELWYN SUTLIFF, b. May 29, 1897.  
 454 MAXINE ROGINE, b. June 10, 1907.

## LUCY ABALINE SUTLIFF (401).

Daughter of 71; moved early in life with her father to Columbus, Penn. Went to school at Alfred Academy at Hornellsville, N. Y., after having taught school from the age of fifteen years; then moved to Hustisford, Wis., to live with her sister and to teach; married Fayette Mace Spear, October 17, 1855. He was born New Portland, Me., February 22, 1828, and became a tin and hardware merchant, finally moving on his farm, Oconomowoc, Wis., where she died July 18, 1899. The Spears came from Isle of Jersey, thence Brunswick, Me., thence west.

## CHILDREN.

- 455 FRANK MERRILL, b. Feb. 21, 1857, Hustisford, Wis.; unm.  
 456 x WILLIAM DELMONT, b. March 21, 1860, Hustisford, Wis.  
 457 x MARY ALMA, b. Jan. 3, 1863, Hustisford, Wis.



458 x MABEL MILDRED, b. May 29, 1864, near Oconomowoc, Wis.

459 JAMES RAYMOND, b. June 2, 1866, near Oconomowoc, Wis.

460 HARRY EDWARD, b. Sept. 29, 1868, near Oconomowoc, Wis.

461 MILO, b. July 3, 1870; d. in infancy.

462 SUSAN, b. July 3, 1870; d. in infancy.

#### WILLIAM DELMONT SPEAR (456).

Son of 401; married, first, Lena Rorebeck, May 14, 1890, Trent, S. Dak. She died March 16, 1896; second, Mattie Morseth, January 25, 1898, Fulda, Minn. Live Miles City, Minn.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

463 WARD, b. March 6, 1891, Coleman, S. Dak.

464 FRANK, b. July 26, 1893, Coleman, S. Dak.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

465 GERTRUDE LUCILLE, b. Feb. 14, 1900, Fulda, Minn.

466 CLARA MILDRED, b. June 23, 1901, Fulda, Minn.

467 MATTIE PANSY, b. Oct. 5, 1902, Fulda, Minn.

468 ROY EDWARD, b. April 30, 1904, Fulda, Minn.

#### JAMES R. SPEAR (459).

Son of 401; married Gertrude Dresden, Milwaukee, Wis., October 15, 1890; born April 22, 1869, Mankato, Minn. Live Haynes, N. Dak.

#### CHILDREN.

469 MILDRED BYRL, b. Dec. 2, 1902, Ramona, S. Dak.

470 MARY BESS, b. Aug. 29, 1904, Ramona, S. Dak.

#### MARY ALMA SPEAR (457).

Daughter of 401; married Samuel R. West, December 17, 1891, Tallapoosa, Ga. He was born Laurel Ridge, Fayette county, Ga., May 11, 1859. They lived at Waco, Ga., then Tallapoosa, Ga., now Hopewell, Ala.

#### CHILDREN.

471 FAYETTE HELSMAN, b. July 28, 1896, Waco, Ga.

472 CHARLES MORRILL, b. Oct. 7, 1899, Waco, Ga.

473 JOSEPH LEE, b. Dec. 30, 1902, Waco, Ga.

474 RUTH, b. Sept. 10, 1903, Waco, Ga.

#### MABEL MILDRED SPEAR (458).

Daughter of 401; married Andrew C. West, June 9, 1897, Waco, Ga.; born Laurel Ridge, Fayette county, Ga. They live Tallapoosa, Ga.

#### CHILDREN.

475 HARRY MACE, b. Sept. 4, 1898, Tallapoosa, Ga.

476 LUCY KATHRYN, b. May 14, 1902, Tallapoosa, Ga.

477 VARNEY MILNER, b. Sept. 30, 1905, Tallapoosa, Ga.



## WARREN SUTLIFF (402).

Son of 71; married Laura Ellen Brooks, July 25, 1861. She was born White Pigeon, Mich., February 3, 1842, and died Oquawka, Ill., September 15, 1908. He died October 10, 1895, and buried in private cemetery of Andrew Jackson, near Tallapoosa, Ga.

## CHILDREN.

478 CHARLES EDGAR, b. Aug. 5, 1863, Menominee, Wis.; d. April 18, 1866.

479 x MARY ANNA, b. April 5, 1873, New Haven, Wis.

480 FANNIE, b. May 13, 1878, Baron, Wis.; d. June 13, 1888.

481 x JAMES WARREN, b. Jan. 12, 1880, Baron, Wis.

## MARY ANNA SUTLIFF (479).

Daughter of 402; married Herman L. Meyer, November 18, 1890. Live Wellington, Kans.

## CHILDREN.

482 EDGAR H., b. Nov. 26, 1891, Rozetta, Ill.

483 HERMAN F., b. Dec. 25, 1893, Rozetta, Ill.

484 WALTER C., b. Dec. 6, 1895, Rozetta, Ill.

485 MABEL MAE, b. May 14, 1898, Rozetta, Ill.

486 JAMES LeROY, b. July 14, 1901, Rozetta, Ill.

487 HAROLD C., b. Jan. 15, 1906, Rozetta, Ill.

## JAMES WARREN SUTLIFF (481).

Son of 402; married Myrtle Eva Galbraith, April 25, 1906, Stronghurst, Ill. She was born Gladstone, Ill., May 10, 1884. Live Oquawka, Ill.

CHILD. 488 JAMES HOWARD, b. June 2, 1907, Oquawka, Ill.

## HELEN SUTLIFF (403).

Daughter of 71; married Lyman Halladay, November 15, 1853, Ashville, N. Y., where he was born October 22, 1828, and died January 3, 1908, Chautauqua, N. Y. She died Ashville, N. Y., January 6, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

489 FRANK E., b. March 5, 1855; d. Feb. 27, 1878; n. i.

490 MARY E., b. June 19, 1859; d. Feb. 6, 1866.

491 x WILLIAM D., b. Jan. 20, 1867, Ashville, N. Y.

## WILLIAM D. HALLADAY (491).

Son of 403; married Mattie S. Johnson, of Stedman, N. Y. Live Chautauqua, N. Y.

CHILD. 492 CLYDE FRANKLANE, b. Feb. 1, 1888, Ashville, N. Y. Artist at Chautauqua, N. Y.

## OMER HASSEN SUTLIFF (404).

Son of 71; married Mary Holbrook, November 15, 1858, Freeborn, Minn. She was born January 27, 1829, Chautauqua, N. Y. Now live New Richland, Minn.





## CHILDREN.

- 493 x AMANDA, b. Dec. 9, 1866, New Richland, Minn.  
494 MINNA L., b. April 2, 1868; m. Fred Hickes, Dec. 2, 1884; n. i.  
495 x MORRIS, b. May 28, 1869, New Richland, Minn.  
496 x VIOLA, b. Oct. 1, 1875, New Richland, Minn.  
497 DORA, b. Aug. 15, 1877; m. Phillip Luff, Oct. 16, 1901; n. i.

## AMANDA SUTLIFF (493).

Daughter of 404; married Dwight Hatch, November 10, 1884; born Meridian, Steel county, Minn. Live New Richland, Byron township, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- 498 WALTER H., b. Jan. 30, 1885, Trenton, Minn.  
499 IDA A., b. Dec. 5, 1886, Otisco township, Minn.  
500 DORA M., b. May 10, 1888, Otisco township, Minn.  
501 ERNEST H., b. May 13, 1891, Byron township, Minn.

## MORRIS SUTLIFF (495).

Son of 404; married Minnie May Rose, January 23, 1894. She was born Otisco township, Minn. Live New Richland, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- 502 PEARL VIETTA, b. Oct. 12, 1894, New Richland, Minn.  
503 ETHEL LUSINDA, b. Aug. 23, 1896, New Richland, Minn.  
504 FLORENCE ELETHA, b. Nov. 20, 1898, New Richland, Minn.  
505 LAURA EVELYN, b. June 25, 1901, New Richland, Minn.  
506 PHYLLIS MARY, b. Jan. 12, 1904, New Richland, Minn.  
507 MORRIS KENNETH, b. May 23, 1906, New Richland, Minn.

## VIOLA SUTLIFF (496).

Daughter of 404; married William Luff, November 10, 1895. He was born New Richland, Minn., —, 1868, where they live.

## CHILDREN.

- 508 MILDRED, b. June 21, 1896, New Richland, Minn.  
509 MARJORIE, b. March 28, 1898, New Richland, Minn.  
510 OMER, b. April 16, 1901, New Richland, Minn.  
511 BURNES, b. Nov. 4, 1902, New Richland, Minn.  
512 GENEVA, b. Oct. 11, 1908, New Richland, Minn.  
513 HERSHEL, b. April 8, 1908, New Richland, Minn.

## ELIZA A. SUTLIFF (405).

Daughter of 71; married Isaac Foster Howell, April 27, 1862, Melrose, Judson county, Wis.; born November 14, 1824, Floyd county, Va., and died Chase, Rice county, Kans., December 11, 1893. Lives Daylight, Warren county, Tenn.

## CHILDREN.

- 514 CLIFFORD GRANT, b. June 21, 1864, Roaring Creek, Jackson county, Wis.; m. Elsie Westphall, —, 1893; n. i.



515 SHERMAN EDDY, b. July 24, 1866; d. Aug. 26, 1867.

516 ETTIE MAY, b. Sept. 4, 1868; d. Sept. 2, 1887.

517 x STELLA MAUD, b. May 3, 1874, Washington township, Ringgold county, Ia.

STELLA MAUDE HOWELL (517).

Daughter of 405; married Leroy Jewell Otis, Battle Creek College, Mich.; born July 4, 1874, Fresno, Calif. Practicing physician, Des Moines, Ia.

CHILDREN.

518 HAROLD HOWELL, b. April 17, 1901, Battle Creek, Mich.

519 NEVIN LOWELL, b. March 16, 1904, Seatonville, Buren county, Ill.

HORTENSE SUTLIFF (406).

Daughter of 71; married John Brewer, August —, 1859, Roaring Creek, Wis.

CHILDREN.

520 x CORA, b. May 12, 1860, Melrose, Wis.

521 JOHN, b. Jan. 24, 1862; m. ———; n. i. Lives Clayton, Wis.

CORA BREWER (520).

Daughter of 406; married Alonzo L. Best, July 15, 1877. Live Tiffany, Wis.

CHILDREN.

522 x EDNA, b. May 12, 1878, Tiffany, Wis.

523 x HUGH, b. May 23, 1886, Tiffany, Wis.

524 GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 29, 1892, Tiffany, Wis.

525 ALONZO, b. Sept. 25, 1898, Tiffany, Wis.

526 THEODORA, b. Dec. 20, 1901, Tiffany, Wis.

EDNA BEST (522).

Daughter of 520; married Walter C. Best, August 8, 1902, Downing, Wis. He was born May 19, 1875, Downing, Wis.

CHILD. 527 VIOLET, b. Sept. 27, 1903, Tiffany, Wis.

HUGH BEST (523).

Son of 520; married Lucy Stoddard, June 15, 1906, Downing, Wis. She was born May 21, 1888, Downing, Wis.

CHILD 528 THELMA, b. June 16, 1907, Tiffany, Wis.

LLEWELLEN LEROY SUTLIFF (407).

Son of 71; married Eleanor B. Granger, November 12, 1866. Menominee, Wis. She was born April —, 1849, Columbus, St. Clair county, Mich. He went with his father to Fond du Lac county, Wis., 1854; enlisted in Civil War August 15, 1862; wounded through both arms, Bentonville, N. C.; honorably discharged May 11, 1865; moved to Dunn county, Wis., thence to Wade, Morton county, N.



Dak., to become a pioneer and help develop the country, where they now live.

#### CHILDREN.

529 x NORMAN WILDER, b. Feb. 14, 1868, Tiffany, Dunn county, Wis.

530 x EDWARD CORWIN, b. June 10, 1870. Tiffany. Dunn county, Wis.

531 x LLEWELLEN LEROY, b. June 26. 1872, Tiffany, Dunn county, Wis.

532 x FRANKLIN WELLROSE. b. March 11, 1874, Tiffany, Dunn county. Wis.

533 x FLORENCE ELBA. b. Oct. 10, 1877, Tiffany, Dunn county, Wis.

534 HARRY OMAR. b. Oct. 20. 1882, Tiffany, Dunn county, Wis.; unm.

535 RALPH NORTON, b. Aug. 14, 1884, Tiffany, Dunn county, Wis.

536 WILLIAM ROBERT, b. July 17, 1888, Tiffany, Dunn county, Wis.

#### ELEANOR B. GRANGER (537).

(Of Royal Descent.)

She is the daughter of Jedidiah Wilder Granger, who was born in New York State and was captain of Company A, Twenty-seventh Iowa Volunteers, in the Civil War, serving three (3) years. Eleanor B. is a direct descendant of Launcelot Granger (See the genealogy of Launcelot Granger) and as such and through the same stock as the Adams family (which has furnished two of our Presidents) she is of Royal descent. A brief synopsis of her Royal ancestry as given by Browning in his work, "Americans of Royal Descent," is to be found at the rear of this volume headed "Granger Family."

#### NORMAN WILDER SUTLIFF (529).

Son of 407; married Elizabeth Goff, May 9, 1895, Downing, Wis. She was born November 22, 1871, Tiffany, Wis. Live Boyceville, Tiffany township, Wis.

#### CHILDREN.

538 LYDA MARIAN, b. Feb. 8, 1896, Tiffany, Wis.

539 MILDRED IRIS, b. Dec. 11, 1897, Tiffany, Wis.

540 KATHERINE ELEANOR, b. June 2, 1900, Tiffany, Wis.

541 CHESTER GOFF, b. June 6, 1902, Tiffany, Wis.

542 INFANT, b. May 29, 1904; d. June 16, 1904.

543 EVA, b. Jan. 18, 1906, Tiffany, Wis.

544 NORMAN HAROLD, b. Oct. 29, 1908, Tiffany, Wis.

#### EDWARD CORWIN SUTLIFF (530).

Son of 407; married Mabel Acre, of Morristown, Ill., January 2, 1895, Knapp, Dunn county, Wis. Live Hertel, Burnett county, Wis. Farmer.



## CHILDREN.

- 545 CLARE BRYAN, b. Oct. 12, 1896, Tiffany township, Wis.  
546 LAVERN AKERS, b. Aug. 24, 1899, Hertel, Wis.  
547 ELLA DIADEMA, b. April 15, 1901, Hertel, Wis.  
548 GENEVIEVE EULALIA, b. Aug. —, 1904, Hertel, Wis.

## LLEWELLEN LEROY SUTLIFF, Jr. (531).

Son of 407; married Edna Anna Hays, December 25, 1894, Boyceville, Wis., born Tiffany, Wis. Farmer. Live Boyceville, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

- 549 LYLE EVERETT, b. Sept. 7, 1896, Tiffany, Wis.  
550 BERYL RAMONI, b. May 29, 1900, Tiffany, Wis.

## FRANKLIN WELLROSE SUTLIFF (532).

Son of 407; married Mabel Welton, June 27, 1902, Duluth, Minn. She was born Wheeler, Dunn county, Wis. Live East Spokane, Wash.

## CHILDREN.

- 551 CLARENCE BERNARD, b. June —, 1903, Duluth, Minn.  
552 KENNETH EUGENE, b. April —, 1904, Spokane, Wash.

## FLORENCE ELBA SUTLIFF (533).

Daughter of 407; married Emery Mortimer Sherwood, June 10, 1895, Boyceville, Wis. He was born Hay River, Dunn county, Wis., February 14, 1872. Live Wade, Morton county, N. Dak. Two children were born; both died in infancy. Naomie E. and Ethel M.

## RALPH NORTON SUTLIFF (535).

Son of 407; married Zelma Shudlick, December 25, 1907, Barron, Wis. She was born Barron, Wis., August 28, 1890. Live Wade, Morton county, N. Dak.

## WILLIAM ROBERT SUTLIFF (536).

Son of 407; married Villa Norcross, November 28, 1907, Wade, N. Dak. She was born January 6, 1885, Tiffany, Wis. Live Wade, N. Dak.

## CHILDREN.

- 553 ROBERT FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 8, 1908, Wade, Morton county, N. Dak.  
554 RUTH ALMIRA, b. Oct. 8, 1908, Wade, Morton county, N. Dak.

## THOMAS CORWIN SUTLIFF (408).

Son of 71; married Angelia Bishop, March 8, 1874. She was born Port Alleghenny, Penn., May 24, 1855. Lives Cedar Falls, Wis. Farmer. He moved to Wisconsin with his parents in 1852, and settled in Dunn county finally in 1865.

## CHILDREN.

- 555 FRANCIS CORWIN, b. May 21, 1876, Eau Claire, Wis.  
556 x VERA MAUD, b. Sept. 17, 1879, Tiffany, Dunn county, Wis.





## FRANCIS CORWIN SUTLIFF (555).

Son of 408; married Bertha Flannegan, July 1, 1901, Glenwood, Wis.; born Dallace, Baron county, Wis., January 20, 1880. Farmer.  
CHILDREN.

557 ISADORA, b. Sept. 21, 1902, Cedar Falls, Wis.

558 HARVEY, b. Jan. 23, 1905, Cedar Falls, Wis.

## VERA MAUD SUTLIFF (556).

Daughter of 408; married Reuben West, March 15, 1899, New Haven, Dunn county, Wis. Live Downing, Wis.  
CHILDREN.

559 THOMAS CLIFFORD, b. March 20, 1902, Tiffany, Wis.

560 GUYLE, b. Sept. 7, 1904, New Haven, Wis.

## PERMELIA SUTLIFF (72).

Daughter of 59; married Jonathan Newman Robbins, who died April —, 1864, Lakins Grove, Ia. She died August —, 1847.  
CHILDREN.

561 ALVIRA, b. —, Utica, N. Y.; d. in infancy.

562 x WILLIAM, b. —, 1820, Utica, N. Y.

563 x ALMER, b. Dec. 11, 1823, Utica, N. Y.

564 x OLIVE JANE, b. Oct. 10, 1825, some place in Ohio.

565 x ALZINA, b. March 10, 1827, some place in Ohio.

566 x OSCAR F., b. —; d. —, 1878. Had four children, Eau Claire, Wis.

567 x ORVILLE MORTIMER, b. July 10, 1837, Marion, O. Farmer.

568 x AMANDA MALVINA, b. April 9, 1839, Marion, O.

569 ORIN NEWTON, b. —, 1841; d. —, 1845, White Pigeon, Mich.

570 ORSON LYSANDER, b. —, 1843; d. —, 1843, White Pigeon, Mich.

## WILLIAM ROBBINS (562).

Son of 72; married Camelia Salmon, November 25, 1844, Marion, O. He died October 6, 1851, Columbus, O. She died —, 1892. Lawyer.

## CHILDREN.

571 x LUELLA, b. March 22, 1846, Marion, O.

572 x HARRIET ANN, b. Jan. 27, 1849, Marion O.; m. John H. Stoll, July 29, 1879. Had Howard, b. Oct. 18, 1881.

## LUELLA ROBBINS (571).

Daughter of 562; married Charles E. Miller, September 10, 1875, St. Joe, Mo. Professor in school.

## CHILDREN.

573 CAMELIA MAUD, b. Feb. 22, 1878, St. Joe, Mo.; m. John Oswald Jones, June 21, 1909; professor in schools.

574 x HARRIET NEELEY, b. Oct. 3, 1880, Story City, Ia.; m.



Gordon S. Robertson, June 1, 1903. Had Margaret E., b. Oct. 1, 1905, Hamburg, Germany.

ALMER ROBBINS (563).

Son of 72; married Hannah Hitesman, November 27, 1851; died October 14, 1893, Swan, Ind. He died May 20, 1877, Scottsville, Kans.

CHILDREN.

- 575 GEORGE NEWTON, b. July 11, 1855; d. Oct. 9, 1855.
- 576 WILLIAM ELLIOTT, b. Feb. 15, 1858; d. Feb. 28, 1864.
- 577 ELTA MAY, b. May 28, 1863; d. March 19, 1864.
- 578 x MAY ALICE, b. Aug. 26, 1866, Effingham, Ill.

MAY ALICE ROBBINS (578).

Daughter of 563; married John W. Potter, August 16, 1880. Warren, Kans. He was born October 28, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 579 BERTIE WINSLOW, b. March 25, 1881; d. Dec. 13, 1883.
- 580 x RAY EVERETT, b. March 28, 1884, Swan, Ind.
- 581 x MARION ALMAR, b. Oct. 31, 1885, Swan, Ind.
- 582 WILLIAM ORAL, b. March 4, 1887; d. Sept. 1, 1908.
- 583 ESTALLA, b. Feb. 8, 1891, Swan, Ind.

RAY EVERETT POTTER (580).

Son of 578; married Anna May Heck, October 8, 1894, Albion, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- 584 EVERETT RAYMOND, b. June 27, 1895, Albion, Ind.
- 585 MARY CATHERINE, b. June 27, 1897, Albion, Ind.

MARION ALMER POTTER (581).

Son of 578; married Bessie Kidder, June 9, 1907, Centerville, Mich. She was born Aug. 19, 1885.

CHILD. 586 WANETA, b. Oct. 16, 1908, White Pigeon, Mich.

OLIVE JANE ROBBINS (564).

Daughter of 72; married John J. Foot, Nov. —, 1847. She died May —, 1909. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 587 ELLEN AURELIA, b. Oct. 12, 1848; m. Frank Loucks; n. i.
- 588 x EMMA ROSAMOND, b. —, 1852.
- 588a GEORGE NEWTON, b. —, 1854, Joliet, Ill.
- 589 x ELNORA SIBELIA, b. July —, 1857, Story City, Ia.
- 590 x ORVILLE, b. —, 1864, Lakens Grove, Ia.

EMMA ROSAMOND FOOT (588).

Daughter of 564; married Richard Hughes.

CHILD. 591 x OLIVE, b. Aug. —, 1872; also Fayette, b. —, 1875.



## OLIVE HUGHES (591).

Daughter of 588; married Clarence Wax. Farmer.

592 EMMA.

593 ELLA.

594 HENRY.

Another son.

## ORVILLE FOOT (590).

Son of 564; married twice. Had Ella, by first married, and by second marriage, James, Joseph, John, Jerry and Jackson.

## ELNORA SIBELIA FOOT (589).

Daughter of 564; married William Child, at Ames, Ia.

CHILD. 595 VERA, b. Aug. —, 1884, Nevada, Ia.

## ALZINA ROBBINS (565).

Daughter of 72; married Truman Almonson Squier, January 26, 1847, Elyria, O.; born Sept. 27, 1824, and died April 27, 1902; Story City, Ia. She died February 12, 1869, Story City, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

596 x PERMELIA MORNILVIA, b. Nov. 7, 1847, Elyria, O.

597 x PAULINE MELISSA, b. May 29, 1849, Elyria, O.

598 x EMILY EVALINE, b. June 28, 1852, Joliet, Ill.

599 OLIVE ALMIRA, b. March 29, 1857, near Portage City, Wis.; married, first, M. W. Williams, second, R. Hughes; n. i.; d. Aug. 28, 1907.

600 x LUELLA LENORA, b. April 7, 1859, Story City, Ia.

## PERMELIA M. SQUIER (596).

Daughter of 565; married Royal Peter Sheffield, March 20, 1864. He was born September 8, 1842, Kane county, Ill. Served Company H, Eighth Iowa Infantry, Civil War. Farmer.

## CHILDREN.

601 x ALZINA LILLIAN, b. Sept. 28, 1866, Story City, Ia.

602 EVA PAULINE, b. March 23, 1868; d. March 21, 1891.

603 x ELVA STELLA, b. Dec. 21, 1870, Story City, Ia.

604 x FRANK SQUIER, b. April 20, 1872, Story City, Ia. Farmer.

605 ROY WILLIS, b. June 18, 1874; d. Dec. 17, 1903. Teacher.

606 x NETTIE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 14, 1877, Story City, Ia. Teacher.

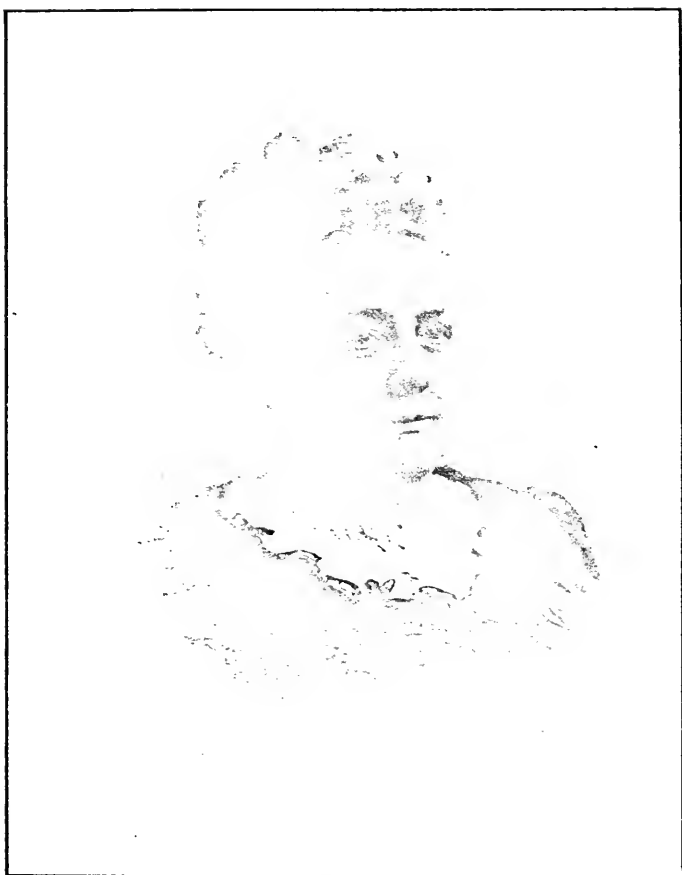
607 x CLINTON ANSON, b. April 13, 1880, Story City, Ia.

608 SCOTT CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 6, 1883; d. Oct. 11, 1902, Laramie, Wyo.

## LILLIAN ALZINA SHEFFIELD (601).

Daughter of 596; married Ernest G. Wiggins, Nov. 27, 1888; b. Dec. 13, 1866, Eldora, Ia. Restaurater.





EVA (WESTERMAN) SUTLIFF (1635).





## CHILDREN.

- 609 EVA GWENDOLYN, b. April 17, 1890, Story City, Ia.
- 610 ARTHUR VERNE, b. June 17, 1891, Story City, Ia.
- 611 ZELLA LODOSKA, b. Dec. 27, 1892, Story City, Ia.
- 612 ERNEST GEORGE, b. March 18, 1894, Story City, Ia.
- 613 MAX MERRILL, b. June 13, 1902, Story City, Ia.

## STELLA ELVA SHEFFIELD (603).

Daughter of 596; married Bert Shirkey, October 31, 1892; born October 28, 1869, Rock Island, Ill. Conductor of railroad.

## CHILDREN.

- 614 RENO OLIVER, b. Jan. 10, 1896.
- 615 BERT ALLEN, b. Jan. 14, 1898.

## FRANK SQUIER SHEFFIELD (604).

Son of 596; married Luella Jane Wier, April 4, 1895; born December 22, 1877, Story City, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- 616 FRANCES LORENE, b. Feb. 5, 1897, Story City, Ia.
- 617 IRMA LUEVILLE, b. Sept. 10, 1900, Story City, Ia.
- 618 ETHEL FERN, b. Oct. 10, 1903, Story City, Ia.

## NETTIE AUGUSTA SHEFFIELD (606).

Daughter of 596; married Blake W. Shirkey, May 26, 1904, Denver, Colo.; born March 20, 1882, Dallas county, Ia., and he died February 11, 1909.

## CLINTON ANSON SHEFFIELD (607).

Son of 596; married Myrtle Baltsley, May 27, 1906, Des Moines, Ia. She was born July 10, 1885. Teacher.

## CHILDREN.

- 619 ELSIE DOLORES, b. June 15, 1907, Des Moines, Ia.
- 620 ELAINE, b. Aug. 27, 1909, Des Moines, Ia.

## MELISSA PAULINA SQUIER (597).

Daughter of 565; married Frank R. Hamilton, December 29, 1875, Waterville, Kans.; born March 17, 1852, Black River Falls, Wis. Merchant.

## CHILDREN.

- 621 NORMAN E., b. Nov. 10, 1876, Beloit, Kans.
- 622 x REGINALD FRANCIS, b. July 15, 1878, Beloit, Kans.
- 623 x ALZINA REBECCA, b. Feb. 13, 1881, Story City, Ia.
- 624 MAUD DORA, b. Sept. 23, 1883; m. Wm. W. Williams; d. July 18, 1902.
- 625 GLADYS ELVA, b. —, 1901.

## REGINALD FRANCIS HAMILTON (622)

Son of 597; married Leone Walters, March 16, 1903, Pueblo, Colo.

## CHILDREN.

- 626 MARIAN M., b. Jan. 3, 1904, Minneapolis, Minn.



627 FRANCIS REGINALD, b. March 28, 1909, Minneapolis, Minn.

ALZINA R. HAMILTON (623).

Daughter of 597; married L. C. Hayden, March 18, 1906, Mold, Wash. He was born Wellsville, Mo., April 25, 1881. Rancher.  
CHILDREN.

628 ORA JANE, b. Nov. 11, 1906, Mold, Wash.

629 LESTER C., b. June 1, 1908, Mold, Wash.

EMILY EVELINE SQUIER (598).

Daughter of 565; married Alonzo W. Upton, Dec. 25, 1873. He was born April 13, 1848, Cleveland, O. Farmer.  
CHILDREN.

629a FRED LLEWELLYN, b. Oct. 19, 1874, Beloit, Kans.; m.; n. i.

629b LUFF ALONZO, b. Nov. 26, 1876, Beloit, Kans.

629c x MYRTLE LUELLA, b. Aug. 10, 1880, Beloit, Kans.

629d MILO TRUMAN, b. Sept. 1, 1891, Casey, Ia.; m.

MYRTLE LUELLA UPTON (629c).

Daughter of 598; married Frank Smith, October 1, 1902. He was born June —, 1877, Long Prairie, Minn.  
CHILDREN.

629f RAY DONALD, b. Oct. 12, 1903, Long Prairie, Minn.

629g EVA ELLEN, b. Aug. 25, 1906, Daysland, Alberta, Canada.

629h WESLEY WALTER, b. Nov. 10, 1907, Daysland, Canada.

LUELLA LENORA SQUIER (600).

Daughter of 565; married Ellis J. Hughes, November 30, 1876, who was born November 19, 1856, and died July 22, 1909; buried Pringhar, Ia.  
CHILDREN.

634 x EARL TRUMAN, b. Nov. 19, 1877, Ames, Ia.

635 ALMA RUTH, b. Sept. 7, 1882; d. July 9, 1891.

636 x EDITH DORA, b. June 29, 1885, Ames, Ia.

EARL T. HUGHES (634).

Son of 600; married Eva M. Powell, April 5, 1899; died February 24, 1902.

CHILD. 637 GALDA M., b. May 5, 1901, Pringhar, Ia.

EDITH DORA HUGHES (636).

Daughter of 600; married Roy King, August 6, 1908.

CHILD. 638 RALPH H., b. June 14, 1909, Pringhar, Ia.

ORVILLE MORTIMER ROBBINS (567).

Son of 72; married Ruth S. Ballard, February 22, 1870, Nevada, Ia. She was born March 19, 1848, Will county, Ill. Civil War veteran.



## CHILDREN.

639 DELBERT NEWMAN, b. Aug. 18, 1871, Story City, Ia.

640 x KATE L., b. Oct. 16, 1875, Story City, Ia.

641 BENJAMIN WADE, b. Aug. 17, 1877, Correctionville, Ia.

642 LEE Z., b. Nov. 10, 1882, Correctionville, Ia. Farmer.

## KATE L. ROBBINS (640).

Daughter of 567; married Ralph W. Edmunds, October 2, 1901, Correctionville, Ia. He was born March 25, 1875. Served Spanish-American war.

## AMANDA MELVINA ROBBINS (568).

Daughter of 72; married John Hodges, August 20, 1862. He was born Hereford, England, 1830.

CHILD. 643 MINNIE MAY, b. May 11, 1863, White Pigeon, Mich.

## CLARISSA SUTLIFF (73).

Daughter of 59; married Thomas Butler, —, 1822. Drowned on ship board while crossing Gulf of Mexico, near Tampa, Fla., October 20, 1848. He was born Genesee Flat, N. Y., January 26, 1800, and died September 14, 1848.

## CHILDREN.

644 x KATHERINE JENNETTE, b. May 31, 1825, farm, Erie county, N. Y.

645 x HESTER CLARISSA, b. April 3, 1827, farm, Erie county, N. Y.

646 SUTLIFF GAD, b. June 14, 1829; killed in Civil War; unm.

647 WESLEY THOMAS, b. Nov. 19, 1831; killed in Civil War; n. i.

648 BENJAMIN B., b. Nov. 6, 1834; d. May —, 1838, Elyria, O.

649 x PARMELIA AMANDA, b. Nov. 16, 1837, White Pigeon, Mich.

650 ALMA MARIE, b. May 22, 1840; m. Charles Cummings; n. i.

651 ORLANDO ORPHUS, b. Oct. 23, 1842; d. July 5, 1863; n. i.

652 CHARLOTTE ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 5, 1845, Round Prairie, Ill.; n. i.

## KATHERINE JENNETTE BUTLER (644).

Daughter of 73; married, first, Harmon Chamberlin, January 8, 1842, Round Prairie, Ill.; died, July 14, 1846; second, Joseph G. Veness, August 12, 1848, Round Prairie, Ill., whose father Rev. James Veness, officiated. Joseph died January 4, 1893. Rockton, Ill. Physician. Lives Marion, Ind.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

653 ELIZABETH THEODORA, b. Oct. 22, 1842; d. Jan. 22, 1847.

654 HARRIET JANE, b. Jan. 20, 1844; d. Jan. 29, 1847.



## CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

655 x ALICE JOSEPHINE, b. June 21, 1849, Roscoe, Winnebago county, Ill.

656 x THOMAS GERRISH, b. Oct. 22, 1851, Roscoe, Winnebago county, Ill.

657 x CLARISSA KATE, b. Nov. 3, 1853, Rockton, Winnebago county, Ill.

658 ALBERT BEILER, b. Jan. 21, 1869; d. June 7, 1898.

## ALICE JOSEPHINE VENESS (655).

Daughter of 644; married William Forward, November 23, 1870, Beloit, Wis. She died July 31, 1896, Marion, Ind.

CHILD. 659 WILLIAM A., b. Oct. 1, 1877, Rockton, Ill. Book-keeper.

## THOMAS GERRISH VENESS (656).

Son of 644; married Minnie Perkins, June 29, 1886, Niles, Mich. Live Marion, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

660 HAZEL JENNETTE, b. March 16, 1889, Niles, Mich.

661 ETHEL, b. Nov. 23, 1891, Niles, Mich.

662 MILDRED, b. Nov. 21, 1894, Carthage, Ind.

## CLARISSA KATE VENESS (657).

Daughter of 644; married James B. Crosby, January 17, 1878, Rockton, Ill. Live Marion, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

663 JAMES BYRON, b. Nov. 9, 1880, Rockton, Ill.

664 x BENJAMIN F., b. Feb. 17, 1885, Niles, Mich.

665 JOSEPH G., b. Dec. 4, 1886, Niles, Mich.

666 BLANCHE VENESS, b. July 29, 1888, Niles, Mich.

667 ELEANOR CLARISSA, b. Aug. 8, 1895, Marion, Ind.

668 ALICE KATHERINE, b. Sept. 15, 1897, Marion, Ind.

## BENJAMIN F. CROSBY (664).

Son of 657; married Nellie E. Schrader, August 17, 1905, Clayton, Mo. Live St. Louis, Mo.

## CHILDREN.

669 JOSEPH VENESS, b. Sept. 6, 1906, St. Louis, Mo.

670 ALVIN WALLACE, b. Dec. 2, 1908, St. Louis, Mo.

## HESTER CLARISSA BUTLER (645).

Daughter of 73; married Henry B. Hammond, —, 1844, Round Prairie, Ill., who died —, 1890, Capron, Ill. She died February 14, 1855, Rockford, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

671 LYDIA, b. —, 1845, Round Prairie, Wis.

672 x HENRY SYLVESTER, b. Jan. 5, 1847, Round Prairie, Ill.

673 WELTHY ADORA, b. March 11, 1850, Round Prairie, Ill.

674 FRANK, b. —, 1852; d. —, 1864.





## HENRY SYLVESTER HAMMOND (672).

Son of 645; married Jennie E. Hunt, —, 1869, Beloit, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

675 x NINA, b. —, 1869, Boone county, Ill.

676 FREDERICK, b. —, 1871; d. —, 1893.

677 CHARLES, b. —, 1874; m. Marian Chilson.

678 x ARTHUR, b. —, 1880, Lansing, Mich.

679 x HESTER, b. —, 1886; m. E. Carroll, —, 1908, Austin, Minn.

## NINA HAMMOND (675).

Daughter of 672; married Alexander McLean, —, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

680 EDWARD, b. —, 1890, Lansing, Minn.

681 GERTRUDE, b. —, 1893, Austin, Minn.

682 WELTHY, b. —, 1901, Lansing, Minn.

683 FREDERICK, b. —, 1905, Lansing, Minn.

684 WILLIAM, b. —, 1907, Austin, Minn.

## ARTHUR HAMMOND (678).

Son of 672; married Myrtle Chilson, —, 1900, Lansing, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

685 LEON and LEOLE, b. —, 1901, twins.

686 HESTER, b. —, 1902, Ipswich, S. Dak.

687 CLARA, b. —, 1904, Ipswich, S. Dak.

688 GLADYS, b. —, 1906, Ipswich, S. Dak.

## PARMELLA A. BUTLER (649).

Daughter of 73; married Albert Colman, December 25, 1866, Beloit, Wis., born Cols Halls farm, Mayfield Parish, Sussex county, England, June 23, 1839, and died June 29, 1907, Marathon, Ia. Lives Lawton, Okla.

## CHILDREN.

689 x FREDERICK J., b. Oct. 10, 1872, Forestville, Ia.

690 x ALBERT B., b. Dec. 25, 1874, Beloit, Wis.

## FREDERICK J. COLMAN (689).

Son of 649; married Bertha Fenton, September 11, 1899, Miller, S. Dak.

## CHILDREN.

691 PARMELIA LEONE, b. Jan. 9, 1901, Miller, Hancock county, S. Dak.

692 BERTHA LEE, b. Oct. 25, 1902, Miller, Hancock county, S. Dak.

## ALBERT B. COLMAN (690).

Son of 649; married (Mrs.) S. Marie Smith, October 10, 1905, Pringhar, Ia.

CHILD. 693 DWIGHT B., b. July 5, 1906, Peterson, Clay county, Ia.



## CHARLOTTE ABIGAIL BUTLER (652).

Daughter of 73; married James A. Smith, June 17, 1875, born March 11, 1845, Cincinnati, O. Live Minnesota Training School, Red Wing, Minn; n. i.

## JOHN HODGKIN SUTLIFF (60).

Son of 53; baptized October 6, 1757; married early part of 1787; moved to eastern part of New York, about 1771, enlisted in the Revolutionary War, under Captain Hamstruck, Fifth New York Regiment, from May 5, 1779, to January 1, 1780, after which he returned to his home in New York State; afterward moved to New Haven, or Hartford, where he continued to live until 1803, when he again moved to New York State. In 1832 he was still living, having then made with his sister Elizabeth an affidavit in aid of their brother Gad, who was applying for a Revolutionary pension. Supposed to have moved in his old age with an unmarried daughter back to Connecticut.

## CHILDREN.

694 x VAN RANSALER, b. Aug. 17, 1796, Connecticut.

695 x ~~LANS~~ <sup>James</sup>, b. ——. Had several children and visited his sister Emily in Michigan.

696 MARY, b. ——; Elect *a, b — and*

697 x EMILY, b. Nov. 17, 1804.

## VAN RANSALER SUTLIFF (694).

Son of 60; married Catharine Barnhart of Pennsylvania, —, 1824; moved with his parents to New York, 1803; lived in Monroe county, N. Y., and vicinity till 1831; thence Erie county, Penn.; thence Lenawee county, Mich., 1833; thence Hillsdale county, Mich., 1834, where he lived on a farm till 1843; thence Bingham, Clinton county, Mich. Pensioner of War of 1812. He usually signed his name as Ransley. He died July 29, 1888.

## CHILDREN.

698 WILLIAM, b. March 11, 1826, Monroe county, N. Y.; m. and d. within a year; n. i.

699 x CALVIN ABBOT, b. Jan. 29, 1828, farm, Monroe county, N. Y.

700 x FIDELIA, b. Dec. 26, 1829, farm, Cattaraugus county, N. Y.

701 x CHARLES BLISS, b. April 3, 1836, Erie county, Penn.

702 x SALMON JOHNSON, b. July 12, 1837, Hillsdale, Mich.

703 x LUCY M., b. Oct. 30, 1842, Hillsdale, Mich.

704 Child, b. ——; d. in infancy.

## CALVIN ABBOT SUTLIFF (699).

Son of 694; married Emily H. Woodward, of New York. He died March 12, 1904. She died April 6, 1901. Both buried at Newaygo, Mich. Treasurer thirteen years, Bridgeton township, Mich. Farmer and lumberman.



## CHILDREN.

705 ELLEN E., b. May 28, 1856; d. Nov. 20, 1857, Bridgton, Mich.

706 x MATTIE ESTELLA, b. May 6, 1859, Bridgton, Newaygo county, Mich.

707 x ALBERT EDWARD, b. March 18, 1861, Bridgton, Newaygo county, Mich.

708 x FLORA EMMA, b. Dec. 24, 1862, Bridgton, Newaygo county, Mich.

709 x SOLON DWIGHT, b. Oct. 16, 1864, Bridgton, Newaygo county, Mich.

710 NETTIE, b. Aug. 4, 1866; d. Sept. 23, 1880.

711 x FRANK ALLISON, b. Aug. 29, 1868, Bridgton, Newaygo county, Mich.

712 x LOTTIE GRACE, b. June 21, 1870, Bridgton, Newaygo county, Mich.

713 HELEN MAUDE, b. Sept. 5, 1871, Bridgton, Newaygo county, Mich.

714 JESSIE ETHEL, b. Aug. 29, 1873; d. April 20, 1893.

715 x MILAN RAY, b. June 19, 1876, Bridgton, Mich.

716 LIBBY E., b. Feb. 1, 1875; d. Nov. 8, 1875.

717 CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Dec. 14, 1880; m. Effie E. Herron; n. i.

## MATTIE ESTELLA SUTLIFF (706).

Daughter of 699; married Cassius Melvin Woodard, September 24, 1879, Grand Rapids, Mich.; born September 21, 1856. Farm, six miles from Grand Rapids. Live Des Moines, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

718 CLAUDE WELMOT, b. March 20, 1881, Bridgton, Mich.

719 DENNIS CARLTON, b. Aug. 31, 1882, Ashland, Mich.

720 EMMA, b. Feb. 20, 1885; d. Oct. 26, 1888.

721 EVERETT HALE, b. Sept. 17, 1889, Kalamazoo, Mich.

722 FLOYD OLIN, b. Jan. 18, 1892, Grand Rapids, Mich.

723 GENEVIEVE, b. Sept. 9, 1900, Grand Rapids, Mich.

724 MILDRED ESTELLA, b. Sept. 17, 1903, Des Moines, Ia.

## ALBERT EDWARD SUTLIFF (707).

Son of 699; married Jennie Purcell, September 1, 1886, Garfield, Newaygo county, Mich.; born August 22, 1860, Leads county, Canada. Live Tomahawk, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

725 WARREN DANA, b. June 14, 1887, Bridgton, Newaygo county, Mich.

726 GLADYS JENNY, b. Jan. 9, 1895, Tomahawk, Wis.

## FLORA EMMA SUTLIFF (708).

Daughter of 699; married Charles F. Keefe, February 14, 1881,



Newaygo, Mich.; born Solon, Me., July 11, 1856, and died July 13, 1906, Alomogordo, N. Mex. Lives Elkhart, Ind.

# **CHILDREN.**

727 ETHEL M., b. Nov. 28, 1881; m. I. H. Church, June 19, 1907.

728 CALVIN GARDNER, b. Oct. 23, 1887. Milwaukee, Wis.

729 JESSIE HELEN, b. Oct. 28, 1893, Wabash, Ind.

730 PAUL DEWEY, b. Feb. 1, 1896, Elkhart, Ind.

## **SOLON DWIGHT SUTLIFF (709).**

Son of 699; married Nettie Wheelan, August 15, 1899, Grand Rapids, Wis.; born September 22, 1874, Grand Rapids, Wis. Live Rhinelander, Wis. Lumber and coal merchant.

# **CHILDREN.**

731 WHEELAN DWIGHT, b. June 20, 1900, Woodboro, Wis.

732 ROBERT CALVIN, b. May 8, 1902, Woodboro, Wis.

## **FRANK ALLISON SUTLIFF (711).**

Son of 699; married Clara M. Schramm, Jan. 12, 1892, Ontonagon, Mich.

# **CHILDREN.**

733 RALPH FRANCIS, b. May 2, 1893, Ontonagon, Mich.

734 EVELYN CLARA, b. March 30, 1895, Ontonagon, Mich.

735 LLOYD ANDREW, b. Oct. 30, 1898, Menominee, Mich.

736 HOWARD EUGENE, b. July 19, 1901, Menominee, Mich.

737 GRACE ISABEL, b. Jan. 10, 1904, Menominee, Mich.

## **LOTTIE GRACE SUTLIFF (712).**

Daughter of 699; married James E. Hayden, June 5, 1889, Grand Rapids, Mich. Live Elkhart, Ind.

CHILD. 738 MELVIN GLENN, b. April 28, 1890, Bridgton, Mich.

## **MILAN RAY SUTLIFF (715).**

Son of 699; married Jennie M. Barnes, June 24, 1902, Rhinelander, Wis.; born May 3, 1876, Omro, Wis. Live Rhinelander, Wis. Real estate dealer.

# **CHILDREN.**

739 PAUL BARNES, b. Sept. 18, 1904, Rhinelander, Wis.

740 GRACE ANNA, b. July 11, 1906, Rhinelander, Wis.

## **FIDELIA SUTLIFF (700).**

Daughter of 694; married Egbert D. Coon, August 17, 1854, Northville, Mich.; died August 13, 1907, Elkhart, Ind. He died February 11, 1860, Hersey, Mich. Both buried Greenville, Mich.

# **CHILDREN.**

741 x CHARLES EGBERT, b. Feb. 4, 1856, Greenville, Ind.

742 x WILLARD JUDSON, b. Sept 18, 1863, Greenville, Ind.

743 x CARRIE ELECTA, b. Oct. 13, 1869, Hersey, Mich.





## CHARLES EGBERT COON (741).

Son of 700; married Hattie Carlton, —, 1874, Des Moines, Ia. He died April —, 1896, Seattle, Wash.

CHILD. 744 EGBERT CARLTON, b. Feb. —, 1875, Greenville, Mich.

## WILLARD JUDSON COON (742).

Son of 700; married, first, Mary J. McKay, —, 1885, Harrison, Mich.; second, (Mrs.) Frances Nicoll, fall of 1895, Honolulu, H. I.

CHILD. 745 BERTHA MAY, b. July —, 1886, Clare, Mich.

## CARRIE ELECTA COON (743).

Daughter of 700; married, first, Andrew J. Allenbaugh, December 25, 1889, Mount Pleasant, Mich.; died November 23, 1897; second, James C. Wallace, May 4, 1899, South Bend, Ind.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

746 ZELMA C., b. May 10, 1891, Mount Pleasant, Mich.

747 CARL JUDSON, b. July 3, 1893, Mount Pleasant, Mich.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

748 RALPH JAMES, b. Jan. 2, 1901; d. March 20, 1904.

749 LOIS MINERVA, b. May 7, 1903, Elkhart, Ind.

## CHARLES BLISS SUTLIFF (701).

Son of 694; married Dorliska Beach, February 1, 1855, Clinton county, Mich; born October 14, 1835, North Adams, Mass. She lives Farmington, Calif.

## CHILDREN.

750 x WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 6, 1858, near St. John, Mich.

751 LOVICA DELPHENI, b. March 19, 1856; m. J. Manchester; n. i.

752 x STELLA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 28, 1860, near St. John, Mich.

753 x CHARLES LUTHER, b. Sept. 10, 1862, near St. John, Mich.

754 x SHERMAN DeLOSS, b. April 26, 1864, near St. John, Mich.

755 x BYRON PEARLY, b. April 6, 1868, near St. John, Mich.

756 x LULA MAY, b. March 9, 1872, San Joaquin county, Calif.

## WILLIAM HENRY SUTLIFF (750).

Son of 701; married Katherine J. Ashburn, December 4, 1880, San Joaquin county, Calif.; born September 10, 1867, San Francisco, Calif. Lived Merced, Calif.

## CHILDREN.

757 RALPH ASHBURN, b. Sept. 9, 1881, San Joaquin county, Calif.

758 x ETHEL JANE, b. Aug. 30, 1883, San Joaquin county, Calif.

759 CLARENCE LUTHER, b. May 18, 1886, Merced, Calif.

760 MARION WILLIAM, b. Nov. 16, 1891, San Joaquin county, Calif.



## ETHEL JANE SUTLIFF (758).

Daughter of 750; married C. A. Wheeler, January 15, 1905, Merced, Calif.

CHILD. 761 ETHEL J. SUTLIFF, b. April 3, 1906, Merced, Calif.

## STELLA ELIZABETH SUTLIFF (752).

Daughter of 701; married Charles W. Thompson, December 18, 1889, San Joaquin county, Calif.; born February 29, 1860. Live Ceres, Calif.

## CHILDREN.

762 LEONARD ELMER, b. May 8, 1891.

763 BURTIS SUTLIFF, b. Feb. 17, 1894.

764 CECIL EARL, b. May 4, 1896.

765 LOLA M., b. June 9, 1900.

## CHARLES LUTHER SUTLIFF (753).

Son of 701; married Carrie Weaver, September 19, 1888, Livingston, Merced county, Calif.; born February 11, 1870, Pennsylvania. Live Escalon, Calif.

## CHILDREN.

766 EDNA MAY, b. May 16, 1892.

767 ELNA RUTH, b. June 18, 1900.

## SHERMAN DeLOSS SUTLIFF (754).

Son of 701; married May FitzSimmons, November 29, 1891, San Joaquin county, Calif.; born May 21, 1872, Wisconsin. Live Ione, Amador county, Calif.

## CHILDREN.

768 EVA MYRTLE, b. Oct. 17, 1892.

769 HESTER PEARL, b. Dec. 10, 1894.

770 INA GERTRUDE, b. April 7, 1901.

771 RUTH AGNES, b. March 16, 1905.

772 FLORENCE, b. Dec. 11, 1907.

## BYRON PEARLY SUTLIFF (755).

Son of 701; married Lottie Wilson, September 21, 1892, Stockton, San Joaquin county, Calif. She was born March 17, 1874, Ohio. Live Oakdale, Stanislaus county, Calif.

## CHILDREN.

773 HAZEL ALICE, b. April 23, 1895.

774 CHARLES LEWIS, b. April 12, 1904.

## LULU MAY SUTIFF (756).

Daughter of 701; married Henry E. Weaver, October 19, 1892, San Joaquin county, Calif.; born March 5, 1872. Live Farmington, Calif.

## CHILDREN.

775 OLAND LESTER, b. July 30, 1893.

776 STELLA MYRTLE, b. June 4, 1897.



## SALMON JOHNSON SUTLIFF (702).

Son of 694; married, first, Sarah Castnor, January —, 1859; died December 22, 1878, Stockton, Calif.; second, Lucella Way, November 12, 1891. He died April 27, 1893; buried Shepherd, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

777 ALVA, b. —, 1869, Ovid, Clinton county, Mich.

778 FRANCIS, b. —; d. Sept. 25, 1864, in infancy.

## LUCY M. SUTLIFF (703).

Daughter of 694; married David Loomis, —, 1862, Victory, Clinton county, Mich.; died July 14, 1908. Served in Civil War. She lives Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

779 LIZZIE F., b. June 5, 1867.

779a EMILY, b. Dec. 18, 1868.

779b MILLIE, b. Nov. 18, 1868.

779c NETTIE F., b. June 26, 1872.

779d SARAH D., b. Oct. 8, 1877.

779e ESTELLA, b. Feb. 2, 1882.

779f BERTHA HAZEL, b. Oct 13, 1885.

## EMILY SUTLIFF (697).

Daughter of 60; married Lawrence Van Alstyne, —, 1822, New York State. She died April 3, 1869, Williamson, Ingham county, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

780 x LINUS, b. April 19, 1823, New York State; d. Nov. 2, 1893, Vickeryville, Mich.; m. —. Had Mary Elvira, b. —, 1847; William, C. E., Edwin, Lizzie and George.

781 PETER, b. April 2, 1826; d. Nov. 21, 1853; n. i.

782 LAWRENCE, b. Oct. 22, 1827; d. Feb. 7, 1848; unkm.

783 WILLIAM, b. Sept. 24, 1833, New York State; n. i.

784 CATHERINE, b. April 7, 1835; d. June 2, 1855; unkm.

785 x MARY, b. Sept. 21, 1839, New York State.

786 x EMILY, b. May 18, 1848, Farmington, Oakland county, Mich.

## MARY VAN ALSTYNE (785).

Daughter of 697; married William Henry Thurston, January 1, 1856, Farmington, Mich. He died Los Angeles, Calif., September 1, 1902.

## CHILDREN.

787 x CLARA M., b. Nov. 13, 1858, Farmington, Mich.

788 CHARLES, b. Oct. 8, 1860; d. April 1, 1862, Farmington, Mich.

789 HARRY L., b. Dec. 16, 1862; d. May 16, 1873, Farmington, Mich.

## CLARA M. THURSTON (787).

Daughter of 785; married Frank A. Joslin, July 31, 1899; n. i.



## EMILY VAN ALSTYNE (786).

Daughter of 697; married John H. Cook, March 7, 1865, Farmington, Oakland county, Mich.; born July 31, 1840, Farmington, and died March 18, 1897. She lives Hemet, Calif.

## CHILDREN.

790 x HARRIET EMILY, b. July 31, 1866, Williamston, Ingham county, Mich.

791 x GEORGE LAWRENCE, b. Oct. 13, 1867, Williamston, Ingham county, Mich.

792 CORA LARENA, b. Nov. 17, 1869, Williamston, Ingham county, Mich.

## HARRIET EMILY COOK (790).

Daughter of 786; married Rev. George E. Foster, December 17, 1884, Orange, Orange county, Calif. She died May 14, 1886, Orange, Calif. He married, second, her sister Cora, April 13, 1887. She died April 19, 1891; n. i.

CHILD. 793 HATTIE E., b. May 3, 1886; m. James Sproule, Jan. 22, 1909, Los Angeles, Calif.

## GEORGE L. COOK (791).

Son of 786; married Minnie B. Oakley, May 22, 1894, Santa Marie, Calif., where they live. Farmer.

## CHILDREN.

794 LAWRENCE OAKLEY, b. Aug. 18, 1895, Santa Marie, Calif.

795 CALVIN H., b. Aug. —, 1905, Santa Marie, Calif.

796 DONALD, b. Oct. 29, 1907, Santa Marie, Calif.

## THOMAS EDWARD SUTLIFF (64).

Son of 53; married Sarah Bowe, born —, 1773, and died October 8, 1850. He died June 8, 1851.

## CHILDREN.

797 x SETH, b. —, Connecticut.

798 x SAMUEL, b. June 1, 1799, Johnstown, N. Y.

799 x SARAH, b. Feb. 18, 1817, Johnstown, N. Y.

800 x SOLOMON, b. —.

801 STEPHEN, b. —, 1813, Gloversville, N. Y.; m. Phoebe Smith.

802 EDWARD, b. —.

803 SYLVANUS, b. —.

Two girls.

## SETH SUTLIFF (797).

Son of 64; married Alvina Sackett, b. —, Connecticut.

## CHILDREN.

804 x DANIEL E., b. —, 1829, Gloversville, N. Y.

805 MALINDA, b. —; m. — Cadman.

805a MARY, b. —; m. H. Steile. Had Stephen.

806 STEPHEN, b. —.

806a WILLIAM, b. —.

806b SARAH, b. —; m. — Sargent. Had Clare; n. i.





## DANIEL E. SUTLIFF (804).

Son of 797; married Phebe A. Lake, who died —, 1891. He died —, 1903, Brooklyn.

## CHILDREN.

807 JOHN M., b. —, 1853; d. 5 mo. old.

808 x CHARLES A., b. Oct. 7, 1856, Gloversville, N. Y.

809 x JAMES H., b. July 4, 1858, Gloversville, N. Y.

810 ALURA, b. —, 1868; d. Feb. 8, 1871.

811 - FRANKLIN E., b. April 27, 1869; m. Emma Lorentz; d. June 27, 1908.

812 WALTER L., b. Jan. 9, 1885; d. July 12, 1904.

## CHARLES A. SUTLIFF (808).

Son of 804; married Julia F. Van Slyke, October 1, 1874, Northville, N. Y. She was born August 9, 1857, Troy, N. Y. He died June 21, 1899.

## CHILDREN.

813 x DANIEL E., b. May 17, 1876, Gloversville, N. Y.

814 x MAY A., b. July 2, 1878, Johnstown, N. Y.

815 EMMA F., b. Feb. 7, 1886, Gloversville, N. Y.

816 x FRANCES L., b. Oct. 30, 1888; m. Wm. A. Raw. Had Robert.

## DANIEL E. SUTLIFF, Jr. (813).

Son of 808; married Anna B. Leach, Dec. 29, 1896, Brookalbin, N. Y., b. April 1, 1874.

## CHILDREN.

816a CHARLES A., b. July 27, 1897, Johnstown, N. Y.

816b EUGENE L., b. April 30, 1909, Gloversville, N. Y.

## MAY A. SUTLIFF (814).

Daughter of 808; married Otto C. Wendt, March 17, 1896, Brookalbin, N. Y. He was born January 24, 1874, Gloversville, N. Y.

CHILD. 816c JULIA F., b. Dec. 22, 1897, Gloversville, N. Y.

## JAMES H. SUTLIFF (809).

Son of 804; married Fannie L. Swarts, October 25, 1877, Brookalbin, N. Y. She was born April 14, 1860, Gloversville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

816d PHEBE A., b. Feb. 13, 1879; m. Carl A. Johnson, —, 1905.

816e CHARLES E., b. March 17, 1882; m. M. E. Lanfair, —, 1898; n. i.

816fx GUY S., b. May 19, 1886, Gloversville, N. Y.

816g WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 23, 1900, Gloversville, N. Y.

## GUY S. SUTLIFF (816f).

Son of 809; married Cora B. Mapes, —, 1906, Gloversville, N. Y. She was born March 29, 1888, Fultonville, N. Y.



CHILD. 816h FRANCIS E., b. Aug. 10, 1909, Gloversville, N. Y.

SAMUEL SUTLIFF, Sr. (798).

Son of 64; married, first, Sylvia Mosher, born —, 1805, and died April 18, 1864; second, Catherine Johnson; n. i. He died 1885, Johnstown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

817 x SAMUEL, Jr., b. May 23, 1821, Johnstown, N. Y.

818 HELEN M., b. —; d. in infancy.

819 x JAMES, b. Nov. 25, 1825, Johnstown, N. Y.

820 x MARY CAROLINE, b. Nov. 5, 1830, Johnstown, N. Y.

821 SHERMAN S., b. —; d. in infancy.

822 x WESSON MOSHER, b. March 29, 1833, Johnstown, N. Y.

823 x SARAH A., b. —, 1836; m. Alex Smith. Had Sherman, Caroline, Wesson, Nathaniel, Sylvester and Frank.

824 x STEPHEN S., b. —, 1838, Johnstown, N. Y.

825 x JOHN H., b. Jan. 15, 1841, Johnstown, N. Y.

826 x JANE S., b. —, 1843; d. Sept. 22, 1869.

827 CATHARINE, b. —, 1844; d. 13 m. old.

SAMUEL SUTLIFF, Jr. (817).

Son of 798; married (Mrs.) Catharine Mead, July 3, 1852, born June 11, 1816, and died November 24, 1877. He died October 24, 1898.

CHILDREN.

828 x HANNAH, b. July 8, 1853, Johnstown, N. Y.

829 x SHERMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1855, Johnstown, N. Y.

830 x WILLIAM, b. Feb. 14, 1857, Johnstown, N. Y.

831 LEWIS, b. Sept. 1, 1858, Johnstown, N. Y.

HANNAH SUTLIFF (828).

Daughter of 817; married L. H. Oathout. He died October 20, 1876.

CHILDREN.

832 ARTHUR M., b. March 8, 1878; m. E. Van Slyke, May 25, 1898.

833 SAMUEL E., b. Feb. 13, 1886, Gloversville, N. Y.

834 ETHEL M., b. Aug. 29, 1889, Gloversville, N. Y.

SHERMAN SUTLIFF (829).

Son of 817; married Catharine M. Werge, March 22, 1880.

CHILDREN.

835 x LLEWELLA, b. Jan. 7, 1881; m. Herman Dillenbeck, Oct. 15, 1902. Had Catharine, b. June 20, 1905.

836 IRENA, b. Feb. 4, 1889; d. Feb. 7, 1889.

837 GEORGE L., b. April 1, 1890, Gloversville, N. Y.

838 HAROLD, b. Aug. 26, 1892, Gloversville, N. Y.

839 IONA M., b. Aug. 13, 1897, Gloversville, N. Y.



## WILLIAM SUTLIFF (830).

Son of 817; married Hannah J. Butler, October 3, 1878.

CHILD. 840 CHARLES M., b. Oct. 7, 1879; m. Hattie Miller, Nov. —, 1904. Had Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1906.

## JAMES SUTLIFF (819).

Son of 798; married Jeanette McColl.

## CHILDREN.

841 JANE McCOLL, b. Dec. 8, 1850; d. Nov. 15, 1905; n. i.

842 x HUGH McCOLL, b. Oct. 6, 1853, Johnstown, N. Y.

843 x JAMES ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 15, 1855, Johnstown, N. Y.

## HUGH McCOLL SUTLIFF (842).

Son of 819; married Almira Fancher, December 12, 1877, Johnstown, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

844 x ALBERT FANCHER, b. Sept. 22, 1878, Johnstown, N. Y.

845 HARRIET JEANETTE, b. March 24, 1880; d. Sept. 4, 1880.

846 ISABELLA McCOLL, b. March 21, 1890, Johnstown, N. Y.

## ALBERT FANCHER SUTLIFF (844).

Son of 842; married Mamie Deveney, August 10, 1904.

CHILD 847 MEDELINE C., b. April 11, 1907, Johnstown, N. Y.

## JAMES A. SUTLIFF (843).

Son of 819; married Jennie A. Reed, January 4, 1894, St. Paul, Minn.; born, Chili, Monroe county, N. Y., April 26, 1861. Live Johnstown, N. Y. Grocer.

## CHILDREN.

848 EDWARDS JAMES, b. Nov. 1, 1894, Johnstown, N. Y.

849 HELEN JEANETTE, b. May 25, 1897, Johnstown, N. Y.

## MARY CAROLINE SUTLIFF (820).

Daughter of 798; married Nathaniel N. Smith, June 26, 1850, Johnstown, N. Y., born May 3, 1825, Epharata, N. Y., and died April 9, 1892, Gloversville, N. Y. She died May 5, 1909, Gloversville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

850 HELEN, b. Sept. 7, 1851, Gloversville, N. Y.

851 x ALICE, b. May 27, 1853, Gloversville, N. Y.

852 EMMA, b. April 21, 1855, Gloversville, N. Y.

853 CARRIE, b. July 6, 1858, Gloversville, N. Y.

854 EUGENE D., b. Oct. 14, 1860; m. A. Combes, Oct. 12, 1891.

855 EDWARD S., b. May 31, 1868; m. Bertha Jennison, Sept. 10, 1902.

## ALICE SMITH (851).

Daughter of 820; married C. E. Frank, December 12, 1872, Gloversville, N. Y., born August 7, 1852, Utica, N. Y. and died December 15, 1908. Lives Gloversville, N. Y.



CHILD. 856 HARRY, b. Sept. 11, 1873; m. Ida Knoblanche, New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 3, 1908. Live Gloversville, N. Y.

WESSON MOSHER SUTLIFF (822).

Son of 798; married, first, Catharine Mead, July 10, 1856, born June 11, 1838, and died April 22, 1869; second, Stella A. Crabbe, December 9, 1873, born March 27, 1850.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

857 CATHARINE, b. May 14, 1857; m. D. W. Chamberlain. Had Everett J., Kenneth and William H.

858 JOHN W., b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. July 27, 1886; n. i.

859 CHARLES H., b. May 14, 1860; d. May 30, 1881; unmm.

860 x GEORGE W., b. Aug. 14, 1861, Johnstown, N. Y.

861 FRANCIS B., b. Nov. 8, 1864; m. ——. Had Lorah.

862 IDA MAY, b. March 8, 1866; d. March 17, 1892; unmm.

863 HELENA, b. June 14, 1868, Johnstown, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

864 x CLARENCE E., b. March 1, 1876, Johnstown, N. Y.

865 CARRIE A., b. Sept. 10, 1880; m. W. Willhahn, Aug. 17, 1907.

866 GEORGEANNA H., b. May 27, 1889, Johnstown, N. Y.

867 ELIZABETH M., b. Jan. 31, 1892, Johnstown, N. Y.

GEORGE W. SUTLIFF (860).

Son of 822; married, first, Georgianna Haggerty, December 27, 1882, Post Jackson, N. Y., born February 23, 1863, and died July 16, 1887, Amsterdam, N. Y.; second, Huldah C. Smith, July 11, 1889, born October 10, 1869, Minaville, N. Y. Live Amsterdam, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

GIRL, b. Oct. 15, 1884; d. in infancy; and Jennie, b. July 16, 1887; d. Aug. 7, 1887.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

GIRL, b. Nov. 10, 1891, Amsterdam, N. Y.

868 BEATRICE, b. Feb. 17, 1896; d. March 7, 1896.

CLARENCE EUGENE SUTLIFF (864).

Son of 822; married Edna Mae Colin, December 29, 1903, Johnstown, N. Y. Graduate University of Michigan. Live Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

868a DOROTHEA LUCILE, b. Oct. 19, 1904.

868b IRMA ADELE, b. March 10, 1906.

STEPHEN SMITH SUTLIFF (824).

Son of 798; married Maria Mead.

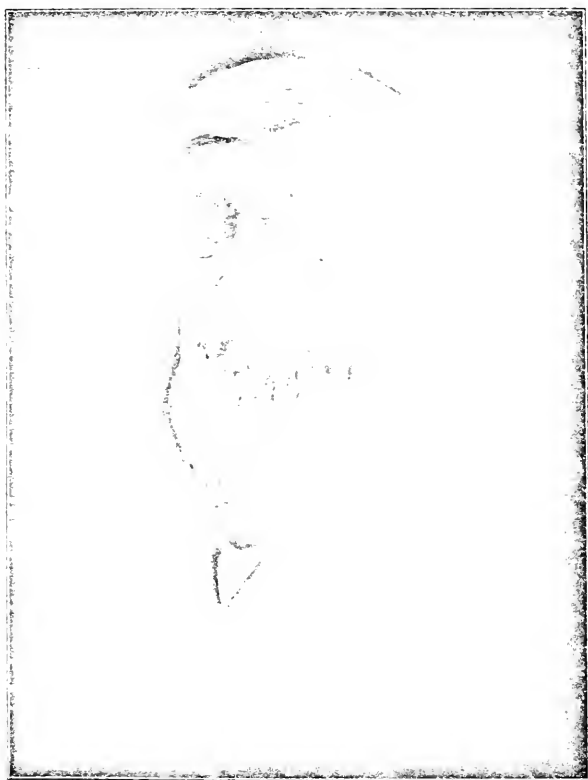
CHILDREN.

869 x MARGARET, b. —; m. Fred Behlen. Had Nina, who d. in infancy, and Harold.

870 x ANNA, b. —; m. Ralph Chant. Had Harold.







WARREN CHAPLIN SUTLIFF (113).



871 x SAMUEL M., b. —; m. Katharine Tracy. Had Sidney and Edna.

872 x HATTIE, b. —; m. Frank Adams. Had Robert and Marjorie.

873 x JAMES S., b. —; m. Nellie Acker. Had Tracy.

JOHN H. SUTLIFF (825).

Son of 798; married Margaret E. Decker, December 22, 1852, Gloversville, N. Y. She was born March 8, 1846, Black River, Jefferson county, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

874 HELEN A., b. Sept. 21, 1863; d. Oct. 21, 1882; n. i.

875 x LUCY MARIE, b. Oct. 28, 1873, Fonda, N. Y.

876 x NELLIE, b. May 16, 1879, Johnstown, N. Y.

LUCY MARIA SUTLIFF (875).

Daughter of 825; married Fred H. Perry, June 12, 1895, Johnstown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

877 FREDERICK H., b. Sept. 15, 1906, Johnstown, N. Y.

878 MARGARET B., b. June 12, 1908, Johnstown, N. Y.

NELLIE SUTLIFF (876).

Daughter of 825; married Joseph Fonda, October 14, 1897, Johnstown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

879 JOHN SUTLIFF, b. Dec. 29, 1900, Johnstown, N. Y.

880 ELEANOR DECKER, b. Aug. 6, 1904, Johnstown, N. Y.

881 BURDELLA LOUISA, b. Nov. 17, 1908, Johnstown, N. Y.

JANE S. SUTLIFF (826).

Daughter of 798; married Martin Nolan.

CHILDREN.

881a THOMAS, b. —.

881b WILLIAM, b. —.

882 CATHERINE, b. —, 1866; d. April 10, 1866.

883 MINNIE, b. —, 1867; d. March 10, 1872.

884 JENNIE, b. Sept. 10, 1869; m. — Donovan. She died Nov. 5, 1896.

SARAH A. SUTLIFF (799).

Daughter of 64; married David D. Miller, December 7, 1842, Turin, N. Y., born January 6, 1810, and died August 14, 1888, Syracuse, N. Y. She died June 25, 1892, Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

884c x CALVIN CLEMENT, b. Aug. 27, 1843, Turin, N. Y.

884d DAVID BRAINARD, b. April 7, 1848, Gloversville, N. Y.; m. J. Nixon, May 22, 1877; n. i.

884e x CARLOS JEROME, b. Jan. 20, 1850, Gloversville, N. Y.

884f x SARAH ADELLA, b. Nov. 20, 1856, Johnstown, N. Y.



## CALVIN CLEMENT MILLER (884c).

Son of 799; married Elvira E. Fisher, June 20, 1866, Johnstown, N. Y. She was born January 9, 1845, Burke, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

884g KATHERINE, b. July 5, 1867, Johnstown, N. Y.

884h GRACE ELVIRA, b. March 6, 1869, Johnstown, N. Y.

884i CLYDE HOMER, b. March 13, 1872, Penfield, N. Y.; d. March 18, 1875.

884j DAVID RALPH, b. Dec. 6, 1882, Johnstown, N. Y.

## CARLOS JEROME MILLER (884e).

Son of 799; married Jennie E. Moger, October 11, 1877, Mt. Kesco, N. Y. She was born February 23, 1858. Live White Plains, N. Y. Physician.

## CHILDREN.

884k x BESSIE MARGARET, b. May 29, 1879, Mt. Kesco, N. Y.

884l DOUGLAS LIVINGSTON, b. Nov. 11, 1899, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

## BESSIE MARGARET MILLER (884k).

Daughter of 884e; married Joseph D. Herr, October —, 1901, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. He was born January 6, 1877, New York City.

## CHILDREN.

884m MALCOLM MILLER, b. Jan. 21, 1903, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

884n CATHERINE MOGER, b. Feb. 19, 1905, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

## SARAH ADELLA MILLER (884f).

Daughter of 799; married Warren H. Hazer, September 7, 1881, Johnstown, N. Y. He was born —, 1847, Sand Lake, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

884p CARLOS EDWARD, b. Aug. 31, 1888, Syracuse, N. Y.

884r EVERETT MILLER, b. Sept. 21, 1889, Syracuse, N. Y.

## NATHANIEL SUTLIFF (55).

Son of 19; married, first, —; second, Christiana Horton; died September 29, 1812, Higganum, Conn. Age 83. He died October 15, 1819. Age 88.

## CHILDREN.

885 SAMUEL, bapt. June —, 1757.

886 EUNICE, bapt. June —, 1757; b. Oct. 6, 1845.

887 x JAMES, bapt. Nov. 27, 1758.

888 RACHEL, bapt. Sept. —, 1762.

889 NATHANIEL, bapt. May —, 1766.

890 CHARLES, bapt. June —, 1768.

## JAMES SUTLIFF (887).

Son of 55; married, first, Mehitabel Clark; b. August 30, 1805, age 39; second, Sarah Clark, died March 6, 1834. Lived Haddam, Conn.



## CHILDREN.

- 891 x ROSWELL, b. Feb. 5, 1786.  
892 x HEZEKIAH, b. June 3, 1789.  
893 ANNA, b. —; m. — Atkins of New York.  
894 JAMES, b. —; d. March 31, 1835.

## ROSWELL SUTLIFF (891).

Son of 887; married Caroline R. Smith; died August 14, 1857. He died March 8, 1861. Lived Haddam, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 895 PHILANDA N, b. March 8, 1812; m. Spencer Allen. Possible descendants.  
896 x WILLIAM J., b. March 8, 1815; m. Lucy Allen. Had daughter.  
897 BENJAMIN B., b. Feb. 24, 1821; m. Jeanette Allen; n. i.  
898 x CAROLINE R., b. April 16, 1827; m. — Lucas. Family at Sag Harbor.  
899 CORTES, b. July 25, 1829; m. Sarah Jones. Had child, d. in infancy. Lives at Wallingford, Conn.

## HEZEKIAH SUTLIFF (892).

Son of 887; married, first, Fannie Hubbard, died August 28, 1836; second, Anna (Wilcox) Smith, (widow of Thomas A. Smith), who died February —, 1882. He died January 12, 1858.

## CHILDREN.

- 900 x HENRY H., b. Jan. 12, 1814.  
901 VASHTI G., b. Oct. 9, 1815; m. Geo. Thompson. Had George, Jr., who d. in infancy, also Edward, who d. 1906, England.  
902 HEZEKIAH W., b. Dec. 5, 1817; m. Mary Welch; n. i.  
903 ALMIRA S., b. Sept. 7, 1821; m. Bryant Hotchkiss; n. i.

## HENRY H. SUTLIFF (900).

Son of 892; married Clarissa Hicock (possibly Atwater); died March 6, 1871.

## CHILDREN.

- 904 AUGUSTA, b. —, 1838; m. Elizur B. Carter, —, 1867. Had boy and girl. Both d. in infancy. She d. —, 1878.  
905 CHARLES, b. —, 1842; unm.; still living.  
906 JENNIE A., b. —, 1849; unm.  
907 AMELIA, b. —; d. in infancy.

## SAMUEL SUTLIFF (56).

Son of 19; married Eunice Curtiss, March 21, 1755, Durham, Conn. She was born June 23, 1734. He served in the Revolutionary War during its early stages under Captain Ely, and afterward under Martin Kirkland. In the records his name is misspelled "Sutley," as has frequently happened to others of the family. He moved to





Hartland in 1778; died May 6, 1799, Hartland, Conn. He left considerable property, part of which, the homestead of 320 acres, was left to his sons, David and Samuel, Jr.

Epitaph.

"Farewell my friends,  
Dry up your tears;  
Here sleeps my dust,  
Till Christ appears."

CHILDREN.

908 NATHAN, bapt. June 18, 1758, Durham, Conn. Supposed to have left descendants near Granville, Mass.; d. Dec. 13, 1774.

909 x DAVID, b. July 16, 1760, Durham, Conn.

910 x HANNAH, bapt. Dec. 19, 1762; m. Hinsdale Bates, —, 1838; lived Norton, Summit county, O.

911 x SAMUEL, Jr., bapt. April 11, 1765, Durham, Conn.

912 x EUNICE, bapt. March 22, 1767, Durham, Conn.

913 x LEVY, bapt. May 28, 1769, Durham, Conn.

914 x ABIA, b. —; m. first, Ralph Coe, May 8, 1800, Hartland, Conn.; second, — McKee; d. Johnson, Trumbull county, O. Had daughter who m. — Hunt. They had child, Angelina, who lived at Xenia, O.; m. —.

915 x RHODA, b. Feb. 11, 1772, Durham, Conn.

916 x PLUMB, b. —; d. —, 183—, LaFayette, Ind. Had Eben R.; d. Johnson, O.; unm.; also daughter.

NOTE: Eunice Curtiss (supra) was daughter to James Curtiss, an original proprietor of Durham, Conn. James married Hannah, daughter of Lieutenant Coe, of Stratford, Conn., who became captain in 1715, and served in general assembly October, 1701. Benjamin Curtiss, father of James, was naval officer at Fairfield, Conn., 1714, and representative for many years. His father, John, married Elizabeth Wells, sister of Governor Wells, of Connecticut, and served in King Philip's war, attaining the rank of lieutenant. (See appendix, Coe family; also Curtiss family.)

DAVID SUTLIFF (909).

Son of 56; married, first, Jemima Williams, September 13, 1786, Hartland, Conn. She was born March 29, 1765, and died October 20, 1798. She was a direct descendant of Roger Williams, founder of Rhode Island. He married, second, Sylvia Case Tuller, June 26, 1799, Hartland, Conn. She died January 11, 1842. He left Hartland for Genoa, N. Y., 1792; returned to Hartland, Conn., 1794, to help his father; thence to Hartford, Conn., after his father's death; thence in 1802 to Milton, N. Y., and immediately afterward, Genoa, N. Y.; thence Dryden, Fox Corners, N. Y., in 1806, where most of his children by his second wife were reared. Lastly he went to Vernon, Trumbull county, O., where he died May —, 1843. Served in the Revolution as a short levy man while a mere lad, towards its finish,



from Hartland, Conn. As such soldier he received a tract of land near Genoa, which descended to his son Henry and from the latter to the grandson Rufus. Unfortunately there is no public record attainable showing his services as such soldier, Hartland being one of the towns which kept no record of its Revolutionary soldiers.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 917 x ORPHA, b. Sept. 25, 1787, bapt. Nov. 4, 1787.
- 918 x NATHAN, b. Jan. 13, 1789; bapt. Jan. 15, 1789.
- 919 ALICE, b. Sept. 9, 1790, bapt. Oct. 24, 1790; unm.
- 920 x JEMIMA, b. April 25, 1792, Hartland, Conn.
- 921 x DAVID, b. July 16, 1793, Genoa, N. Y.
- 922 x BUELAH MARIA, b. Aug. 7, 1795, bapt. Oct. 4, 1795, Hartland.
- 923 x LUCINA, b. Feb. 21, 1797, Hartland, Conn.
- 924 x LOLA, b. Oct. 1, 1798, Hartland, Conn.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 925 x MARILLA, b. July 7, 1800, Hartford, Conn.
- 926 x PARINTHA, b. Jan. 25, 1802, Hartford, Conn.
- 927 x URIAH CASE, b. Sept. 29, 1803, Milton, Ulster county, N. Y.
- 928 x WATSON L., b. July 2, 1805, Genoa, N. Y.
- 929 x SAMUEL CURTISS, b. March 5, 1811, Dryden, N. Y.
- 930 SUSAN, b. —, 1809; d. Sept. 18, 1836; unm.
- 931 x HENRY P., b. Aug. 26, 1813, Dryden, N. Y.
- 932 CURTISS, b. —; d. in infancy.

#### ORPHA SUTLIFF (917).

Daughter of 909; married Joseph Shaw, April 26, 1809, Genoa, N. Y. He came from Little Compton, R. I., a descendant of John and Priscilla Alden. The first Joseph Shaw married a daughter of John and Priscilla Alden, of Plymouth, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

- 933 x DAVID, b. Feb. 6, 1810, Genoa, N. Y.
- 934 JOSEPH E., b. Jan. 7, 1812; d. —, 1879; unm.
- 935 LYDIA B., b. June 19, 1814, Genoa, N. Y.
- 936 x EDMUND, b. April 8, 1817, Genoa, N. Y.
- 937 x MARY, b. Nov. 9, Nov. 9, 1821, Genoa, N. Y.
- 938 x LaFAYETTE, b. Oct. 8, 1824, Genoa, N. Y.

#### DAVID SHAW (933).

Son of 917; married, first, Phebe A. Underwood, Genoa, N. Y. He died Eagle Harbor, Orleans county, N. Y., April 23, 1891; second, —.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 939 x ORPHA, b. —, 1833.
- 940 x JOSEPH W., b. June 2, 1838, Cayuga county, N. Y.
- 941 x MARY L., b. July 31, 1840.
- 942 EDMUND, b. —, 1842.



## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

944 x GEORGE, b. —, Eagle Harbor, N. Y. Had Flossie.

945 CHARLES, b. —, Eagle Harbor, N. Y.

946 x MILLIE, b. —, Eagle Harbor, N. Y.; m. Fred Cleaver.  
Had Augusta, Edith and Freda; Augusta m. J. Sinclair.

947 x EMMA, b. —; m. — Barrows. Had five children.

948 KATE, b. —; m. — Kimball.

## ORPHA SHAW (939).

Daughter of 933; married Stephen Brown, at Genoa, N. Y. She died —, 1863.

## CHILDREN.

949 x FREDERICK, b. Nov. 6, 1857.

949a LILLIAN, b. —.

## FREDERICK BROWN (949).

Son of 939; married Lyda King, of Kings Ferry, N. Y., September 15, 1880. He died August 4, 1905. She lives Kings Ferry, N. Y.

CHILD. 950 MILDRED, b. Sept. 9, 1898, Boston, Mass.; d. —, 1905.

## LILLIAN BROWN (949a).

Daughter of 939; married Douglass Tandy of Minneapolis, Minn. She died March 10, 1907, Ledyard, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

952 LILLIAN, b. April —, 1886, Prescott, Wis.

953 DOUGLAS, b. Oct. 18, 1893, Red Wing, Minn.

954 MARIAN, b. Oct. 18, 1893, Red Wing, Minn.

## JOSEPH W. SHAW (940).

Son of 933; married Augusta Wood, who died August 11, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

955 BERTRAND, b. Dec. 12, 1872.

956 CARRIE, b. Feb. 7, 1869; d. five weeks later.

## MARY L. SHAW (941).

Daughter of 933; married Coral Smith, June 30, 1864. Live Waterloo, Wis.

## CHILDREN.

957 x CORA AUGUSTA, b. April 17, 1869, Ledyard, N. Y.

958 LUTIE ADELL, b. Nov. 14, 1871; m. W. E. Campbell, —, 1906.

## CORA AUGUSTA SMITH (957).

Daughter of 941; married Edmund Ghastan, Jan. 28, 1891, Waterloo, Wis.

CHILD. 959 EDRIS ADELL, b. Nov. 18, 1904.



## EDMUND SHAW (936).

Son of 917; married Amanda Pew, Freeville, N. Y.; enlisted in Civil War, fought at Antietam, Battle of Wilderness and others. Died January 31, 1894, Genoa, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

960 x JENNIE, b. April 19, 1846, Genoa, N. Y.

961 x JOHN, b. Feb. 12, 1850, Genoa, N. Y.

962 x WILBUR, b. Jan. 15, 1855, Genoa, N. Y.

## JENNIE SHAW (960).

Daughter of 936; married Joseph Holland, Dec. 30, 1868. She died January 19, 1906.

CHILD. 963 x ROY, b. Feb. 16, 1877, Venice, N. Y.

## ROY HOLLAND (963).

Son of 960; married Olive Langdon, September 26, 1900, Venice, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

964 MURIEL, b. Jan. 12, 1902, Ledyard, N. Y.

965 MILDRED, b. Jan. 7, 1903, Ledyard, N. Y.

966 RUTH, b. Dec. 30, 1908, Ledyard, N. Y.

## JOHN SHAW (961).

Son of 936; married, first, Minnie Mead, December 12, 1877, Connecticut; second, Lutie Parr, June 28, 1893, Genoa, N. Y.

## CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

967 x CHARLES, b. Jan. 31, 1879, Genoa, N. Y.

## CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

968 FREDERICK, b. Nov. 14, 1896, Genoa, N. Y.

## CHARLES SHAW (967).

Son of 961; married Mabel Bradley, September 19, 1903.

## CHILDREN.

969 WALTER, b. July 8, 1904, Genoa, N. Y.

970 CLARENCE D., b. Feb. 4, 1906, Genoa, N. Y.

971 MINNIE M., b. March 24, 1908, Genoa, N. Y.

## WILBUR SHAW (962).

Son of 936; married Ada Stephenson, October 31, 1877, Genoa, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

972 x JAY, b. May 7, 1878, Genoa, N. Y.

973 x MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1879, Genoa, N. Y.; unnm.

## JAY SHAW (972).

Son of 962; married Alice Goldberg, January 18, 1900, Sodus, N. Y.

CHILD. 974 WILLIAM WILBUR, b. Sept. 8, 1903.





## MARY SHAW (973).

Daughter of 962; married Solomon K. Bradt, October 19, 1848, born January 25, 1821; died January 10, 1909, Ledyard, N. Y., where she lives.

## CHILDREN.

975 x HENRY S., b. Aug. 28, 1849, Genoa, N. Y.

976 x AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 7, 1851, Genoa, N. Y.

977 JAY E., b. July 1, 1853, Genoa, N. Y.

## HENRY S. BRADT (975).

Son of 973; married Ida Shaw, October 20, 1875, Groton, N. Y. Live there.

## CHILDREN.

978 WALTER, b. Jan. 26, 1877; m. Cora Morton; n. i.

979 CHARLES, b. Dec. 4, 1878; m. Erma Streeter. Had John, who m. —, and had son, Robert.

980 HERMAN, b. Dec. 4, 1880, Saginaw, Mich.

981 MARY, b. Sept. 26, 1882; m. Fred Darling; n. i.

982 IDA, b. Sept. 6, 1885; m. Claud Culver. Had one son.

983 SARAH, b. Dec. 3, 1886, Genoa, N. Y.; unm.

984 ABBIE, b. Jan. 4, 1889, Genoa, N. Y.

## AUGUSTA BRADT (976).

Daughter of 973; married Frank Main, March 14, 1877. Live Ledyard, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

985 x MARY, b. May 12, 1879, Genoa, N. Y.

986 x ETHEL, b. July 30, 1881, Ledyard, N. Y.

987 ABBIE AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 30, 1892, Ledyard, N. Y.

## MARY MAIN (985).

Daughter of 976; married John Misner, January 4, 1899, Moravia, N. Y. Live Venice, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

988 CARRIE, b. May 20, 1901.

989 HOWARD, b. Nov. —, 1902.

990 FRANK, b. March 30, 1904.

991 HAROLD, b. July 3, 1908.

## ETHEL MAIN (986).

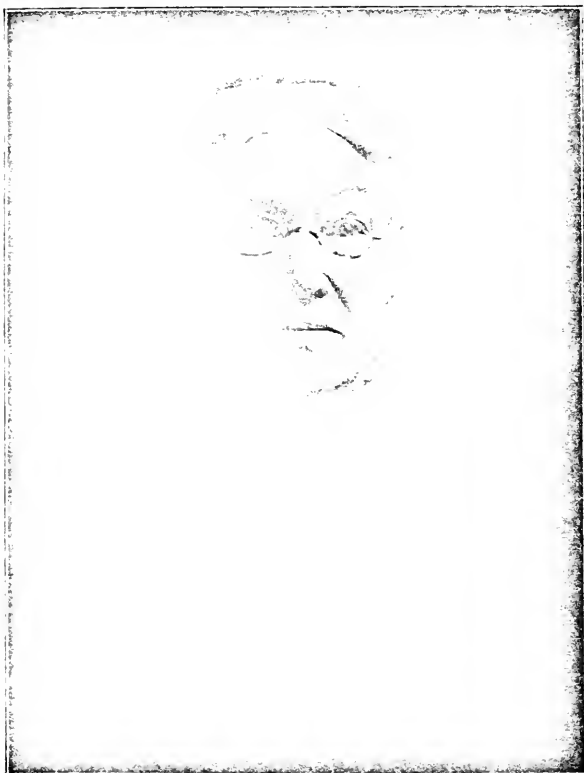
Daughter of 976; married Richard Thorpe, March 14, 1907.

CHILD. 992. RICHARD LYLE, b. May 25, 1909, Fleming, N. Y.

## LaFAYETTE F. SHAW (938).

Son of 917; married Elizabeth Smith, April 17, 1853, Parma, Mich. He died June 10, 1897.





JANE A. (BENNETT) SUTLIFF (113).



## CHILDREN.

993 x HARRIETT, b. August 24, 1860, Genoa, N. Y.

994 HOWARD, b. January 15, 1869, Genoa, N. Y., unm.

## HARRIETT SHAW (993).

Daughter of 938; married George Ferris, Dec. 24, 1878. Live Five Corners, N. Y.

CHILD. 995 HARRY B., Feb. 13, 1888.

## NATHAN SUTLIFF (918).

Son of 909; married Loretta Lawrence; moved with his parents to Vernon, Trumbull county, O., afterward to Bronson, Huron county, O., where he died September 27, 1864. Served in War of 1812. Farmer.

## CHILDREN.

996 ALICE, b. Feb. 12, 1819; d. Feb. 12, 1819.

997 SAMUEL, b. Dec. 28, 1821; d. Aug. 28, 1906; unm.

998 MARY, b. Dec. 16, 1823; d. Dec. 15, 1896; unm.

999 x DAVID, b. June 21, 1825, Bronson, O.

1000 x JOHN, b. Aug. 11, 1827, Bronson, O.

1001 x NATHAN, b. Aug. 3, 1829, Bronson, O.

1002 LORETTA, b. Aug. 3, 1829, Bronson, O.; unm.

1002axGEORGE, b. March 13, 1832, Bronson, O.

## DAVID SUTLIFF (999).

Son of 918; married Lorana Fancher, November 27, 1848, Greenwich, O.; he was born on the Ridge Road, Bronson, O.; buried Greenwich, O. Contractor. He died February 16, 1907. She died June 10, 1897.

## CHILDREN.

1003 x ALVIN, b. May 17, 1850, Greenwich, O.

1004 LEWIS DAVID, b. March 21, 1852; d. July 12, 1857.

1005 ANNA, b. Nov. 7, 1862; married Charles Honecker; n. i.

## JOHN SUTLIFF (1000).

Son of 918; married Lucy Mead, January 11, 1850, North Fairfield, O.; died March 11, 1885. She died February 16, 1907. Farmer, Bronson, O.

## CHILDREN.

1006 FRANK E., b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. July 17, 1854.

1007 x DELLA, b. Feb. 6, 1858, Bronson, O.

1008 x EMMA, b. Aug. 29, 1865, North Fairfield, O.

## NATHAN SUTLIFF (1001).

Son of 918; married Sarah Morrison, October 26, 1858; born Olena, O., October 15, 1833, and died February 9, 1894. He died March 11, 1885. Farmer.



## CHILDREN.

1009 MARTHA J., b. Oct. 28, 1867; d. Sept. 28, 1905; n. i.

1010 ALICE, b. Sept. 10, 1859; d. Oct. 19, 1875; n. i.

## GEORGE SUTLIFF (1002a).

Son of 918; married Emily Fancher, February 1, 1855; died March 6, 1901. Farmer, Bronson, O.

## CHILDREN.

1011 x ELLA L., b. Feb. 28, 1860, Bronson, O.

1012 x OBERT F., b. June 27, 1867, Bronson, O.

1013 x GERTIE L., b. March 9, 1873, Bronson, O.

## ALVIN SUTLIFF (1003).

Son of 999; married Alice M. Hawkins, Greenwich, O. Farmer.

## CHILDREN.

1014 x RAYMOND, b. July 14, 1872, Greenwich, O.

1015 KARL, b. Feb. 23, 1875; m. Nellie Reinouard, Aug. 31, 1907.

1016 x BERTHA, b. Feb. 14, 1876, Greenwich, O.

1017 LOIS, b. Sept. 1, 1887, Greenwich, O.

1018 FLORA, b. Feb. 9, 1890, Greenwich, O.

## DELLA SUTLIFF (1007).

Daughter of 1000; married Elamson Yarnell, August 17, 1879, North Fairfield, O. He was born Fountain City, Ind. School teacher.

CHILD. 1019 GRACE, b. Oct 2, 1880; m. Ralph West, Oct. 4, 1905.

## EMMA SUTLIFF (1008).

Daughter of 1000; married Lester Wright, January 19, 1889, Fairfield, O.

## CHILDREN.

1020 VERA LOIS, b. Oct. 24, 1891, North Fairfield, O.

1021 ALICE FERN, b. March 2, 1894, Fairfield, O.

1022 FRANK SUTLIFF, b. Feb. 28, 1906, Fairfield, O.

## RAYMOND SUTLIFF (1014).

Son of 1003; married May Culler, May 16, 1896. Lives Elyria, O.

## CHILDREN.

1023 LOUIS DAVID, b. May 10, 1897, Greenwich, O.

1024 ANNA MAY, b. Dec. 16, 1899, Greenwich, O.

1025 ESTHER GRACE, b. April 21, 1902, Greenwich, O.

1026 THEODORE ALVIN, b. July 23, 1904, Greenwich, O.

## BERTHA SUTLIFF (1016).

Daughter of 1003; married Howard Washburn, September 9, 1905, Greenwich, O.

CHILD. 1027 WALTER JAY, b. Sept. 18, 1906, Greenwich, O.





## OBERT FANCHER SUTLIFF (1012).

Son of 1002a; married Clara Bartow, if Milan, O. Farmer.

## CHILDREN.

- 1028 LELIA G., b. Aug. 3, 1887, Bronson, O.
- 1029 NATHAN ROY, b. April 10, 1890, Bronson, O.
- 1030 RUTH EMILY, b. April 2, 1897, Bronson, O.

## ELLA L. SUTLIFF (1011).

Daughter of 1002a; married Theron Bishop, February 1, 1894.  
Farmer.

## CHILDREN.

- 1031 RETTA SUTLIFF, b. Nov. 11, 1894.
- 1032 PORTER, b. Aug. 29, 1901.
- 1033 MILDRED, b. Oct. 4, 1903.

## GERTIE SUTLIFF (1013).

Daughter of 1002a; married Louis Lawrence, January 1, 1896,  
Bronson, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1034 MERRIAM, b. July 11, 1897, Bronson, O.
- 1035 RUSSELL, b. Jan. 18, 1899, Bronson, O.
- 1036 ELEANOR, b. Nov. 28, 1904, Bronson, O.

## JEMIMA SUTLIFF (920).

Daughter of 909; married Fred Sharp, February 12, 1809; born  
Arlington, Bennington county, Vt., February 10, 1787, and died  
April 23, 1830. She died June 6, 1899, Romulus, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1037 x PHEBE, b. March 16, 1810.
- 1038 x HANNAH E., b. Dec. 31, 1811.
- 1039 ORPHA, b. Jan. 13, 1814; unkm.
- 1040 WARREN S., b. April 10, 1816; d. Sept. 22, 1895; unkm.
- 1041 ANTHONY, b. March 25, 1818; died June 16, 1818.
- 1042 LEWIS W., b. Jan. 9, 1820; m. Julia Seavern, May —, 1848.

## PHEBE SHARP (1037).

Daughter of 920; married Alexander B. Karr, October 2, 1833.  
She died September 3, 1872.

## CHILDREN.

- 1043 x FREDERICK SUTLIFF, b. Jan. 1, 1837, Varick, Seneca county, N. Y.
- 1044 MARION M., b. Dec. 14, 1840, Varick, Seneca county, N. Y.

## FREDERICK SUTLIFF KARR (1043).

Son of 1037; married, first, Anne M. Coryell, died May 2, 1869;  
second, Emma Garrison. She was born April 1, 1849; n. i.



## HANNAH SHARP (1038).

Daughter of 920; married John B. Karr, March 29, 1832; died August 8, 1895, Deys Landing, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1045 x EMMA, b. Oct. 25, 1833, Varick, Seneca county, N. Y.

1046 x JAMES, b. April 15, 1835 Varick, Seneca county, N. Y.

1047 x JOHN S., b. Aug. 12, 1838, Varick, Seneca county, N. Y.

## EMMA KARR (1045).

Daughter of 1038; married Wilson G. Sample; died March 26, 1905, Romulus, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1048 FRANCES, b. ———; m. Jesse C. Lane; n. i.

1049 x ANNE, b. ———.

1050 CHARLES, b. ———; d. in infancy.

## ANNE SAMPLE (1049)

Daughter of 1045; married Franklin P. Hogan; died April 30, 1836, Waterloo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1051 x MAUD LILLIAN, b. Nov. 23, 1876, Varick, Seneca county, N. Y.

1052 INEZ BELLE, b. July 16, 1878; d. Sept. 30, 1899; unm.

1058 WILLIAM EDWARD, b. March 22, 1886, Waterloo, N. Y.; unm.

## MAUDE LILLIAN HOGAN (1051).

Daughter of 1049; married Jacob Theis, May 20, 1901. Live Wilkesbarre, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

1054 EMILIE MARIE, b. May 25, 1902, Wilkesbarre, Penn.

1055 FREDERICK WILSON, b. Jan. 28, 1904, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

1056 ANNA MARIA, b. Dec. 19, 1906, Wilkesbarre, Penn.

## JAMES KARR (1046).

Son of 1038; married Sarah Everett, Jan. 17, 1861, born August 18, 1838, Romulus, Seneca county, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1057 x EDWARD G., b. Oct. 20, 1861, Varick, Seneca county, N. Y.

1058 MARY BELLE, b. May 6, 1866, Varick, Seneca county, N. Y.

## EDWARD G. KARR (1057).

Son of 1046; married Edith Crane, Nov. 6, 1899.

## CHILDREN.

1059 ANNA, b. ———; died in infancy, and Edith, b. ———; d. Oct. —, 1907.



## JOHN S. KARR (1047).

Son of 1038; married Mary C. Goodman, November 28, 1861; born November 28, 1842. He died April 8, 1863.

CHILD. 1060 MARTHA A., b. Oct. 17, 1863.

## DAVID SUTLIFF (921).

Son of 909; married Mary Grey, —, 1820; born October 6, 1795, Sharon, Conn.; moved with his parents to Vernon, Trumbull county, O.; died September 10, 1872, Mecca, Trumbull county, O. She died September 15, 1863. Farmer.

## CHILDREN.

1061 x MARY L., b. Dec. 3, 1821, Vernon, Trumbull county, O.

1062 CAROLINE A., b. May 17, 1825; died March 1, 1898; n. i.

1063 x ELIZABETH GREY, b. June 26, 1828, Hartford, Trumbull county, O.

1064 x ABIGAIL, b. March 4, 1832, Hartford, Trumbull county, O.

1065 DARWIN A., b. June 10, 1835; died Oct. 1, 1862; unm.

## MARY L. SUTLIFF (1061).

Daughter of 921; married, first, Linus A. Cowdery, of Mecca, O.; second, David Pierson, Kalamazoo, Mich., at Youngstown, O. She died November 25, 1907.

## CHILDREN BY LINUS.

1066 x EDWIN N., b. Feb. 8, 1841, Mecca, Trumbull county, O.

1067 LINUS A., b. April 21, 1846; d. April 8, 1865; n. i.

## CHILDREN BY DAVID.

1068 MARY A., b. Oct. 21, 1857; m. William Hollister.

1069 MAY LOUISA, b. Sept. 29, 1861; d. Nov. 30, 1863.

1070 FRANCES BLANCHE, b. Nov. 20, 1867; m. Horace Brownell, New Orleans.

## EDWIN N. COWDERY (1066).

Son of 1061; married Jennie M. Fenn, —, 1864, Vernon, O. Lives Mason, Ingram county, Mich.

CHILD. 1071 JENNY, b. Aug. —, 1865; d. Feb. —, 1872; another b. —, 1867; a third b. —, 1868; last two d. in infancy.

## ELIZABETH GREY SUTLIFF (1063).

Daughter of 921; married Samuel B. King, September 10, 1848, Mecca, O.; born Howland, O., moved to Lansing, Mich., October —, 1854; died April 16, 1898. She lives Lansing, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

1072 x ALICE, b. June 14, 1854, Mecca, Trumbull county, O.

1073 x DARWIN S., b. Jan. 18, 1856, Mecca, Trumbull county, O.

1074 IDA, b. May 8, 1858; d. May 30, 1858.

1075 x ELIZABETH, b. June 18, 1860, near Windsor, Mich.

1076 x CARRIE, b. June 8, 1866, near Windsor, Mich.



1077 x MARY, b. April 16, 1868, near Windsor, Mich.

1078 x MILTON S., b. May 5, 1870, near Windsor, Mich.

#### ALICE KING (1072).

Daughter of 1063; married Frank Shirely, October 15, 1871, Lansing, Mich. Live Enid, Okla.

#### CHILDREN.

1079 LINUS, b. Aug. 21, 1875, Lansing, Mich.

1080 PEARL E., b. March 26, 1879; m. Everett Purcell, at Enid, Okla.

#### DARWIN SUTLIFF KING (1073).

Son of 1063; married Eliza Murphy, November 10, 1879, Lansing, Mich.; died August 8, 1908.

#### CHILDREN.

1081 ETHEL, b. Jan. 18, 1880, farm, Windsor, Mich.; m. John Slater.

1082 CECIL, b. Feb. 10, 1882, farm, near Lansing, Mich.; m. W. D. Lawrence.

1083 NORA C., b. ———; d. in infancy.

1084 INA U., b. ———; d. in infancy.

#### ELIZABETH KING (1075).

Daughter of 1063; married Henery E. Coburn, mechanical engineer, Lansing, Mich.

CHILD. 1085 ARTHUR E., b. Nov. 15, 1879, Lansing, Mich.

#### CARRIE KING (1076).

Daughter of 1063; married Frank R. Parmenter, July 4, 1885, of Cleveland, O. Wholesale and retail merchant.

CHILD. 1086 ISAAC STEWART, b. May 27, 1886, Lansing, Mich.

#### MARY KING (1077).

Daughter of 1063; married W. Parmenter. Farmer, Windsor, Mich.

CHILD 1087 HARRY W., b. Oct. 2, 1892, Windsor, Eaton county, Mich.

#### MILTON SUTLIFF KING (1078).

Son of 1063; married, first, ——— Smith; second, Mariam Brooks, of Ionia, Mich. Live San Francisco, Calif.

#### CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

1088 RUTH, b. Oct. 1, 1893, Mason City, Mich.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

1089 CARLTON, b. Aug. 27, 1898, Ionia, Mich.

1090 IVA, b. Nov. 9, 1900, Deer Lodge, Mont.

1091 MARIAM, b. April 11, 1902, Deer Lodge, Mont.





## LINUS SHIRELY (1079).

Son of 1072; married Belle Webb, March 26, 1897, Rose City, Mich. Accidentally killed Ishpeming, Mich., December 4, 1902.

CHILD. 1092 CARLTON W., b. Dec. 20, 1898, Alpena, Mich.

## ABIGAIL SUTLIFF (1064).

Daughter of 921; married Harmon Lake, of Mecca, O., March, 7, 1850, at Vernon, Trumbull county, O., and born Sharon, Conn., December 13, 1821, who died November 20, 1894. She died April 16, 1908, Mecca, O. Farmer.

## CHILDREN.

1093 x CLARENCE E., b. Feb. 2, 1854, Mecca, Trumbull county, O.

1094 x GRACE M., b. Feb. 20, 1856, Mecca, Trumbull county, O.

1095 x ARTHUR D., b. Sept. 9, 1862, Mecca, Trumbull county, O.

## CLARENCE E. LAKE (1093).

Son of 1064; married Dora L. Abbott, October 12, 1879, Geneva, Penn. Live Cortland, Trumbull county, O.

## CHILDREN.

1096 LUELLA L., b. Sept. 18, 1880, Mecca, Trumbull county, O.

1097 HARMON D., b. July 15, 1883; m. Frieda Christensen, May 14, 1908.

## GRACE M. LAKE (1094).

Daughter of 1064; married Amizi King, October 9, 1879, Mecca, O. CHILDREN.

1098 x M. PEARL, b. Sept. 27, 1880, Mecca, Trumbull county, O.

1099 ROSE BELLE, b. Dec. 11, 1882, Mecca, Trumbull county, O.

1100 JOHN R., b. April 11, 1885, Mecca, Trumbull county, O.

1101 ROBIN P., b. Feb. 25, 1887, Mecca, Trumbull county, O.

1102 LINUS L., b. Aug. 21, 1890, Mecca, Trumbull county, O.

1103 ELLIS N., b. Dec. 24, 1892, Mecca, Trumbull county, O.

1104 HARMON M., b. Oct. 10, 1896, Mecca, Trumbull county, O.

## M. PEARL KING (1098).

Daughter of 1094; married Charles Rosser, April 10, 1902, Mecca, O.

## CHILDREN.

1105 MERLE, b. July 27, 1903; d. Sept. 9, 1906.

1106 ELSIE, b. May 21, 1906, Mecca, Trumbull county, O.

## ARTHUR D. LAKE (1095).

Son of 1064; married Lucella Roberts, September —, 1883, Johnson, O.

## CHILDREN.

1107 LEONORE, b. June 12, 1888; married Elmus Dray, of Vienna, O.



1108 EDWIN, b. Sept. 17, 1890, Mecca, Trumbull county, O.

#### BEULAH MARIA SUTLIFF (922).

Daughter of 909; married George Brown, August 7, 1821, Enfield, Tompkins county, N. Y.; born December 19, 1791; moved to Ohio, May —, 1836; both died and buried Chesterville, Morrow county, O. She was a person having a most remarkable memory, being a lover of books, very religious and very pious; being loved and revered by all of her descendants. He died —, 1870.

#### CHILDREN.

1109 x WILLIAM, b. Nov. 14, 1822, Tompkins county, N. Y.

1110 x EDMUND, b. April 12, 1826; m. —. Had Lilly and Victor.

1111 x ELERY, b. Sept. 7, 1827, Tompkins county, N. Y.

1112 x AMANDA, b. Nov. 10, 1835, Tompkins county, N. Y.

#### WILLIAM BROWN (1109).

Son of 922; married Laura Mosier. He died June 27, 1864, Ft. Williams, Alexandra, Va., while surgeon in the army.

#### CHILDREN.

1113 x ELLA HERMOINE, b. —; m. Lafayette George. Had Laura Dell, b. —; died 3 years old; also Mary Jane, b. —; m. and lived near Maumee, O.; also Genevieve, b. —; m. — McKnight; also Harry, b. —; m. —; also Frederick, Edna Leon, Anna, Nellie, Guy and another whose name is unknown, making ten in all, including:

1114 PEARL, b. —; m. Francis Kirkpatrick, Amity, O.; n. i.

#### ELLERY BROWN (1111).

Son of 922; married Phebe Elizabeth Talmage, May 23, 1853, Chesterville, O., born June 29, 1827, and died April 10, 1908. He lives East Liverpool, O.

#### CHILDREN.

1115 x ALICE AUGUSTA, b. May 30, 1855, Chesterville, O.

1116 x CLARENCE TALMAGE, b. Dec. 23, 1860, Chesterville, O.

1117 x GEORGE HERBERT, b. March 9, 1862, Chesterville, O.

1118 x MARY BLANCHE, b. Nov. 8, 1869, Chesterville, O.

#### ALICE AUGUSTA BROWN (1115).

Daughter of 1111; married Elmore Y. McIntire, Dec. 20, 1877, Chesterville, O. He was born April 12, 1849, Middletown, O. Live Texarkana, Ark., thence they moved Nov. 18, 1904.

#### CHILDREN.

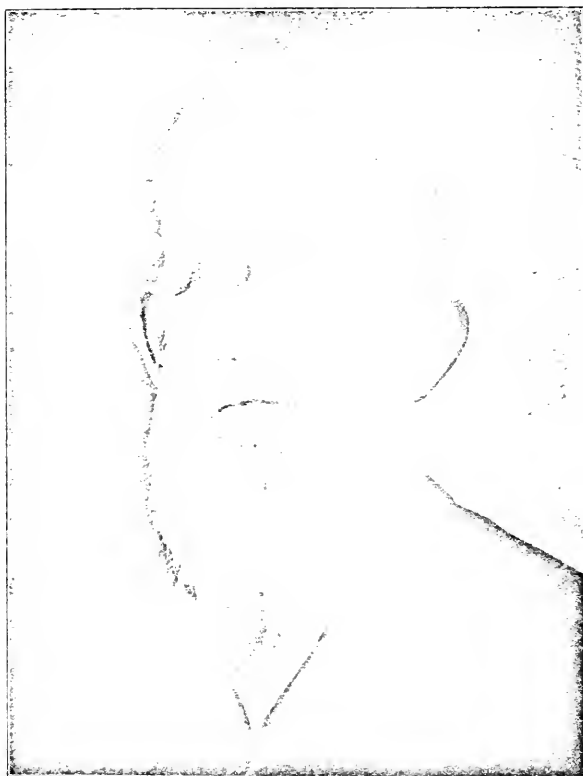
1119 INA BLANCHE, b. May 30, 1882; m. Wm. McConnell Murray, March 16, 1909. Live Garland City, Ark.; n. i.

1120 GRACE MINERVA, b. Sept. 23, 1884, Chesterville, O.

1121 CLARA ELIZABETH, b. April 29, 1887, Chesterville, O.

1122 JOSEPHINE, b. July 12, 1889, Chesterville, O.





OLIVER H. P. SUTLIFF (109).



## CLARENCE TALMAGE BROWN (1116).

Son of 1111; married Lillian Caroline Gunsaulus, July 28, 1887, Chesterville, O. Pastor Congregational church, Hillsdale, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

1123 GERALDINE L. GUNSAULUS, b. June 24, 1889, Chester-ville, O.

1124 CLARENCE F. GUNSAULUS, b. April 16, 1897, Salt Lake City, Utah.

## GEORGE HERBERT BROWN (1117).

Son of 1111; married Capitola Meskett, born April 9, 1860. Live Delaware, O.

## CHILDREN.

1125 MABEL, b. Feb. 11, 1887, Cardington, O.

1126 MARY, b. June 2, 1892, Cardington, O.

## MARY BLANCHE BROWN (1118).

Daughter of 1111; married Milton McMillin, June 20, 1895, Chesterville, O., born March 8, 1865, Delaware, O. Pastor First Presbyterian church, Liverpool, O.; n. i.

## AMANDA BROWN (1112).

Daughter of 922; married Joseph Frew, March 12, 1866, Coshoc-ton county, O. She died June 13, 1896. He died February 19, 1901.

## CHILDREN.

1127 BEULAH, b. April 15, 1867; m. Henry F. Boyd, —, 1904.

1128 JOSEPH WESLEY, b. June 10, 1871. Live Cincinnati, O.; unm.

1129 GEORGE, b. July 26, 1877, Coshoc-ton, O. Live Carding-ton, O.

## LUCINA SUTLIFF (923).

Daughter of 909; married Orson J. Humphrey, June 12, 1821, Barkhamsted, Conn.; moved same year to Ridgeville, Lorain coun-ty, O., thence Eaton township, O., May 20, 1831; d. October 24, 1869.

## CHILDREN.

1130 x BETSY AMELIA, b. —, 1823, Ridgeville, O.

1131 x ANNIS FIDELIA, b. —, 1824, Ridgeville, O.

1132 FLAVIA ORELIA, b. March 17, 1825, Ridgeville, O.; unm.

1133 x ALICE FACELIA, b. Sept. 27, 1826; m. — Lane, Hart-ford, Conn.

1134 JEWRY ORSON, b. May 30, 1831, Ridgeville, O.

## BETSY AMELIA HUMPHREY (1130).

Daughter of 923; married Joyner Race, April 14, 1842; died February 26, 1847, Ridgeville, O.





## CHILDREN.

1135 MERRICK DUANE, b. Jan. 23, 1843, killed 1863, by Price's men in Civil War in Missouri; n. i.

1136 AGNES LUCINA, b. Oct. 8, 1844. Lives Cleveland, O.; n. i.

1137 LEROY HUMPHREY, b. March 26, 1846; d. 1901; n. i.

## ANNIS FIDELIA HUMPHREY (1131).

Daughter of 923; married Rev. Lewis Miles Pounds, August 9, 1846, Butter Nut Ridge, O. She died New York City and buried Eaton township, O. He was born November 16, 1820, Silver Creek, Penn., his father being a native of Maryland, and his mother of Virginia. He died July 25, 1894.

## CHILDREN.

1138 x MELVILLE AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 17, 1848, Butter Nut Ridge, O.

1139 AMELIA LUCINA, b. Feb. 1, 1853, Butter Nut Ridge, Eaton township, O.; m. George W. Bowman. Had two children, both d. in infancy.

1140 MARY CORINTHA, b. March 27, 1857; d. Sept. 13, 1878.

1141 x LEWIS HUMPHRY, b. April 9, 1860, Butter Nut Ridge, O.

1142 x JESSIE FIDELIA, b. Aug. 29, 1861, Butter Nut Ridge, O.

1143 x THOMAS EUGENE, b. July 7, 1864, Butter Nut Ridge, O.

1144 MABEL ORELIA, b. July 7, 1864; d. Aug. 7, 1865.

## MELVILLE AUGUSTUS POUNDS (1138).

Son of 1131; married Mary E. Johnson, November 26, 1870, Carlisle, O.

## CHILDREN.

1145 MABEL AULIA, b. —, 1871; also Mary, deceased; also Harry Melville; also Edgar, deceased, and Ruth Eleanor, all born Butter Nut Ridge, O.

## LEWIS HUMPHRY POUNDS (1141).

Son of 1131; married Carrie Stilson, October 29, 1886, Clyde, O.

## CHILDREN.

1147 WILLIAM STILSON, b. Aug. 25, 1888, Topeka, Kans.

1148 JESSIE FIDELIA, b. May 27, 1890, Topeka, Kans.

1149 ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1892, Topeka, Kans.

1150 LEWIS CHARLES, b. Aug. 25, 1895, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1151 HELEN MARJORIE, b. July 5, 1899, Brooklyn, N. Y.

## JESSIE FIDELIA POUNDS (1142).

Daughter of 1131; married William O. Jones, (born in Wales) September 28, 1886.

## CHILDREN.

1152 HAROLD, b. July 23, 1887; d. in infancy.

1153 MARJORIE, b. —, 1891; d. in infancy.

1154 STANLEY BURT, b. Oct. 12, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y.



## THOMAS EUGENE POUNDS (1143).

Son of 1131; married Julia Hautron, —, 1900, Topeka, Kans.  
Live Joplin, Mo.

CHILD. 1155 MILDRED, b. —, 1909, Topeka, Kans.

## ALICE FACELIA HUMPHREY (1133).

Daughter of 923; married William Brush, Stamford, Conn. Lived  
LaPorte, O.

## CHILDREN.

1156 x LILLIAN ENDORA, b. Nov. 3, 1852.

1157 x LUCINA GENEVIEVE, b. Oct. 29, 1859.

1158 x BENJAMIN ORRIN, b. July 15, 1862.

1159 x STELLA JOSEPHINE, b. April 28, 1870.

## LILLIAN ENDORA BRUSH (1156).

Daughter of 1133; married William A. Sayles, of New York  
State, August 19, 1872.

## CHILDREN.

1160 x CLARE BRUSH, b. April 3, 1873, LaPorte, O.

1161 x EVELYN ALICE, b. May 27, 1874, LaPorte, O.

1162 BERTRAM B., b. Oct. 23, 1882, LaPorte, O.; unm.

1163 FERN ADELE, b. May 28, 1894, LaPorte, O.

## CLARE BRUSH SAYLES (1160).

Son of 1156; married Luella M. Crawford, born Ceredo, W. Va.  
Live Elyria, O.

## CHILDREN.

1164 ETHEL MAY, b. May 22, 1895, Carlisle, Lorain county, O.

1165 CLIFFORD WM., b. Sept. 27, 1897, Carlisle, O.

1166 GLADYS MARIE, b. Oct. 4, 1900, Carlisle, O.

1167 SMYTHE CLARE, b. Aug. 1, 1904, Lorain, Lorain county,  
O.

## EVELYN ALICE SAYLES (1161).

Daughter of 1156; married William B. Hamlin, September 17,  
1894. Live LaGrange, O.

## CHILDREN.

1168 THEODORE PAUL, b. Nov. 22, 1896, LaPorte, O.

1169 ANDREW CLYDE, b. Jan. 30, 1898, LaPorte, O.

1170 LILLIAN RUTH, b. Aug. 18, 1899, LaPorte, O.

1171 WILLIAM RALPH, b. July 14, 1906, Carlisle, O.

## LUCINA GENEVIEVE BRUSH (1157).

Daughter of 1133; married Josiah H. Bellows, December 21, 1881,  
Weeping Waters, Neb. Live Toledo, O.

## CHILDREN.

1172 SIDNEY FAY, b. Oct. 22, 1882, Weeping Waters, Neb.

1173 RUTH, b. Dec. —, 1887; d. in infancy.



1174 BERTRAM BRUSH, b. Nov. 26, 1890, Little Rock, Ark.

1175 MARJORIE HARLOW, b. Aug. 12, 1899, Toledo, O.

BENJAMIN ORRIN BRUSH (1158).

Son of 1133; married Angie Blakeslee, May 30, 1887, LaPorte, O.  
Live Batavia, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1176 LUCILE, b. March 31, 1887, LaPorte, Carlisle township, O.

1177 EVA HARRIET, b. Oct. 8, 1889, Elyria, O.

1178 WILLIAM LAFAYETTE, b. Sept. 24, 1891, Elyria, O.

STELLA JOSEPHINE BRUSH (1159).

Daughter of 1133; married Lorenzo D. Hamlin, November 21,  
1890, Ridgeville Corners, Henry county, O. Live Elyria, O.

CHILDREN.

1179 FACELIA, b. April 19, 1892, LaPorte, Lorain county, O.

1180 DAVID WALTER, b. Aug. 20, 1895, LaPorte, Lorain county,  
O.

1181 LYDIA IRENE, b. Sept. 25, 1897, LaPorte, Lorain county,  
O.

1182 JAMES THURMAN, b. Dec. 19, 1906, Elyria, O.

JEWRY O. HUMPHREY (1134).

Son of 923; married Elizabeth Worthington, October 18, 1856,  
Eaton township, O.

CHILDREN.

1183 HELEN A., b. Jan. 22, 1860, Eaton township, Lorain county,  
O.; unm.

1184 ELMER E., b. Jan. 27, 1862; m. Alzina Hamlin, Oct. 18,  
1883.

1185 MARY E., b. March 1, 1865, Eaton township, O.; unm.

1186 ORSON J., b. April 20, 1868; m. Mary Beardsley, June 5,  
1905.

1187 CLARENCE N., b. April 10, 1871; m. Mary Reynolds, Feb.  
12, 1904.

1188 GRACE MILDRED, b. April 2, 1876; m. Dr. E. P. Clement,  
Nov. 2, 1898.

1189 EDWIN J., b. July 20, 1878; m. E. Burgett, Oct. 2, 1901.

1190 HUBERT B., b. March 22, 1881, Eaton township, O.; unm.

LOLA SUTLIFF (924).

Daughter of 909; married Lott Herrick, October 15, 1818, Bronson,  
Huron county, O., born May 14, 1795, Massachusetts. She died  
September 7, 1873, Newville, Ind. He died March 24, 1872, Newville,  
Ind.

CHILDREN.

1191 ALONZO, b. Sept. 23, 1819, Bronson, O.; unm.



- 1192 ALBERT, b. June 19, 1821, Bronson, O.; unm.  
1193 x CATHARINE, b. June 8, 1823, Bronson, O.  
1194 x CAROLINE M., b. June 10, 1825, Bronson, O.  
1195 DAVID LOTT, b. April 3, 1829, Bronson, O.; unm.  
1196 x ORSON QUINCY, b. July 8, 1831, Bronson, O.  
1197 ELECTA J., b. Aug. 11, 1833; m. Charles Ryan; n. i.  
1198 x HENRY J., b. Aug. 9, 1835, Bronson, O.  
1199 x GEORGE W., b. Oct. 6, 1839, Newville, DeKalb county,  
Ind.

## CATHARINE HERRICK (1193).

Daughter of 924; married Dr. William S. Goodell, born Vermont.  
CHILDREN.

- 1200 Dr. WM. LOTT, b. Sept. 26, 1844, Green Spring, O.  
1201 KATHERINE, b. June 10, 1849, Lima, Ind.  
1202 Dr. FRANK WISE, b. March 1, 1859, Marshall, Ill.

## CAROLINE M. HERRICK (1194).

Daughter of 924; married Sylvester Coats, November 22, 1843.  
CHILDREN.

- 1203 LORETTA, b. May 11, 1845, Newville, Ind.  
1204 FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 19, 1847, Newville, Ind.

## ORSON QUINCY HERRICK (1196).

Son of 924; married Elizabeth A. Kester, December 25, 1855,  
Kansas, Ill.

CHILD. 1205 x MOTT, b. Feb. 7, 1858.

## HENRY J. HERRICK (1198).

Son of 924; married Sarah Fusselman, August 23, 1863. Lawyer,  
Houston, Mo.

CHILD. 1206 HENRY LOTT, b. Nov. 9, 1864.

## GEORGE W. HERRICK (1199).

Son of 924; married Dora O. Knight, May 28, 1870. Lawyer.  
CHILDREN.

- 1207 x LOTT RUSSELL, b. Dec. 8, 1871, Farmer City, Ill.  
1208 x BLANCHE ELECTA, b. Sept. 12, 1875, Farmer City, Ill.  
1209 x DWIGHT ORSON, b. Jan. 8, 1880, Farmer City, Ill.  
1210 x LYLE GEORGE, b. March 14, 1881, Farmer City, Ill.  
1211 HOPE, b. Sept. 21, 1884, Farmer City, Ill.  
1212 GEORGE WIRT, b. Oct. 8, 1889, Farmer City, Ill.  
1213 WAYNE DAYRE, b. Sept. 20, 1890, Farmer City, Ill.

## LOTT RUSSELL HERRICK (1207).

Son of 1199; married Harriet Swegart, April 2, 1896; born February 19, 1874, Farmer City, Ill., where both live. Attorney.





## CHILDREN.

1214 MILDRED, b. Jan. 26, 1901, Farmer City, Ill.

1215 HELEN, b. Sept. 18, 1903, Farmer City, Ill.

## BLANCHE ELECTA HERRICK (1208).

Daughter of 1199; married George Wilson, August 20, 1903, Farmer City, Ill.; n. i.

## DWIGHT ORSON HERRICK (1209).

Son of 1199; married Catharine Fuller, December 12, 1905.

CHILD. 1216 GEORGE DAVID, b. Jan. 10, 1909, Laramie, Wyo.

## LYLE GEORGE HERRICK (1210).

Son of 1199; married Vernelle Norris, January 16, 1908; n. i.

## MARILLA SUTLIFF (925).

Daughter of 909; married William Champlin, died March 17, 1840. She died April 12, 1862, Groton, N. Y. Following copied from Groton cemetery:

## CHILDREN.

1217 LOVINA, b. —, 1821; d. Jan. 18, 1859; unm.

1218 VERLINA, b. —, 1822; d. June 19, 1846; unm.

1219 PARINTHA, b. —, 1823; d. May 2, 1846; unm.

1220 URIAH, b. —, 1828; d. Jan. 11, 1836; unm.

1221 JOSIAH, b. —, d. April 28, 1836; unm.

1222 MARILLA, b. —, 1833; d. Jan. 11, 1836 (Twin); unm.

1223 WILLIAM, b. —, 1833; d. June 7, 1857 (Twin); unm.

1224 JAMES, b. —, 1834; d. Nov. 12, 1861; m. —; n. i.

1225 LOVISA, b. —; d. Oct. 18, 1846; unm.

## PARINTHA SUTLIFF (926).

Daughter of 909; married Burnet C. Fulkerson, February 14, 1822, Dryden, N. Y., born November 4, 1797, and died April 7, 1878. She died December 4, 1892, Dryden, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1226 x SYLVIA M., b. July 28, 1823, Dryden, N. Y.

1227 x WILLIAM C., b. Dec. 15, 1825, Dryden, N. Y.

1228 x MARY A., b. May 19, 1828, Dryden, N. Y.

1229 JOHN G., b. July 24, 1830, Dryden, N. Y.

1230 HENRY S., b. May 9, 1832. Served Civil War, Co. C., 76th N. Y. Reg.; d. Aug. 28, 1862, Gainesville, N. C.

1231 x SUSAN, b. Sept. 12, 1835, Dryden, N. Y.

1232 LOTT, b. April 12, 1837; m. Elizabeth Hoyt Sutliff; n. i.

1233 x MARILLA J., b. April 14, 1839, Dryden, N. Y.

1234 x SOPHIA, b. March 13, 1841, Dryden, N. Y.

1235 PARINTHA, b. Feb. 1, 1843, Dryden, N. Y.

1236 LORETTA, b. May 19, 1844; m. Allen B. Lamott; n. i.



1237 x CALISTA, b. Oct. 10, 1845.

1238 x TALMADGE D., b. Dec. 10, 1846.

SYLVIA M. FULKERSON (1226).

Daughter of 926; married Oakley Robertson, April 28, 1844, Dryden, N. Y., born April 24, 1820, and died April 10, 1890, Ithaca, N. Y. She died January 23, 1904.

CHILDREN.

1239 BURNETT F., b. April 12, 1845, Dryden, N. Y.; m. ———; n. i.

1240 x PHILLIP R., b. July 28, 1846; d. June 30, 1890.

1241 x PERRY D., b. Sept. 20, 1850, Dryden, N. Y.

PHILLIP R. ROBERTSON (1240).

Son of 1226; married Emma Douglass, December 12, 1883, Dryden, N. Y. She was born October 9, 1858, Dryden, N. Y. He died June 30, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1242 JAMES O., b. May 7, 1886; m. Minnie Seagar, May 7, 1905.

1243 DUDLEY P., b. Sept. 12, 1888, Dryden, N. Y.

PERRY D. ROBERTSON (1241).

Son of 1226; married Mary Anthony, February 14, 1872, born October 31, 1849, Chattenango Falls, Madison county, N. Y.

CHILD. 1244 MAUD L., b. July 2, 1873; m. Harry B. Hamilton, Sept. 20, 1893, Ithaca, N. Y.

WILLIAM C. FULKERSON (1227).

Son of 926; married Sarah Manning, March 15, 1859, born August 20, 1832, Dryden, N. Y.; died December 27, 1898.

CHILDREN.

1245 x LaMONT, b. May 30, 1860, Dryden, N. Y.

1246 EMMA, b. ———; d. in infancy.

LaMONT FULKERSON (1245).

Son of 1227; married Alice Bowker, September 11, 1878, Groton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1247 x BERT G., b. Sept. 4, 1879, Dryden, N. Y.

1248 x WILLIAM J., b. Jan. 19, 1882, Dryden, N. Y.

1249 x ELMER B., b. Nov. 4, 1884, Dryden, N. Y.

BERT G. FULKERSON (1247).

Son of 1245; married Flora Metler, November 6, 1898, Danby, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1250 CHARLES, b. Sept. 13, 1899, Danby, N. Y.



1251 LESTER, b. Dec. 7, 1900, Danby, N. Y.

1252 RENA MAY, b. July 14, 1905, Danby, N. Y.

#### WILLIAM J. FULKERSON (1248).

Son of 1245; married Daisey M. Crane, November 6, 1882, Lansing, N. Y.

CHILD 1253 HAROLD E., b. April 1, 1907, Lansing, N. Y.

#### ELMER B. FULKERSON (1249).

Son of 1245; married Mabel Lewis, August 1, 1906, Ithaca, N. Y.

CHILD. 1254 MARLAND L., b. July 14, 1907, Ithaca, N. Y.

#### MARY A. FULKERSON (1228).

Daughter of 926; married A. B. LaMont, September 1, 1852. His parents born in Scotland. He was born March 20, 1830; died October 16, 1882.

#### CHILDREN.

1255 x ARCHIBALD BUCHANNAN, b. Oct. 16, 1855, Dryden, N. Y.

1256 x ALICE B., b. Sept. 14, 1857, Dryden, N. Y.

1257 x MAY, b. Oct. 29, 1859, Dryden, N. Y.

1258 ERNEST, b. March 21, 1867; d. Sept. 14, 1885.

#### ARCHIBALD B. LaMONT (1255).

Son of 1228; married Alice Hubbard, March 5, 1873, Dryden, N. Y. She was from Cortland, N. Y. Farmer.

#### CHILDREN.

1259 x LEE H., b. Jan. 25, 1875.

1260 LOUIE P., b. Jan. 8, 1877; m. George Stamm, Feb. 24, 1909.

1261 x CHARLES T., b. July 3, 1879.

#### LEE H. LaMONT (1259).

Son of 1255; married Sophia Smith, October 19, 1898, Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y.

CHILD. 1262 ELDA M., b. April 13, 1904, Cortland, N. Y.

#### CHARLES T. LaMONT (1261).

Son of 1255; married Alice Furgerson, September 12, 1900.

CHILD. 1263 DONALD, b. July 26, 1901; d. July 3, 1907.

#### ALICE B. LaMONT (1256).

Daughter of 1228; married Gideon Hiles, January 23, 1884, Dryden, N. Y.

1264 RUTH, b. June 25, 1891, Minnesota.

1265 EDWARD, b. Jan. 3, 1894, Minnesota.



## MAY LaMONT (1257).

Daughter of 1228; married Willis Crittenden, August 25, 1881, Freeville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1266 LaMONT, b. Dec. 8, 1882, Freeville, N. Y.
- 1267 DANIEL, b. April 2, 1886, Freeville, N. Y.
- 1268 LUCY, b. Nov. 12, 1894, Ithaca, N. Y.
- 1269 OLIVE MAY, b. Dec. 25, 1898, Ithaca, N. Y.

## JOHN G. FULKERSON (1229).

Son of 926; married Chloe Everhart, October 10, 1885, Newfield, N. Y. Served in Civil War, Company E, Thirty-second New York; died December 12, 1861.

CHILD. 1270 x ELIZABETH, b. May 13, 1857.

## ELIZABETH FULKERSON (1270).

Daughter of 1229; married, first, Dr. George Dudley, January 1, 1878, Newfield, N. Y.; second, Allen B. LaMott, June 1, 1904, Billings, Mont.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- 1271 FANNIE P., b. May —, 1884, Newfield, N. Y.
- 1272 CLARENCE, b. Aug. —, 1885, Newfield, N. Y.

## SUSAN FULKERSON (1231).

Daughter of 926; married Charles A. Townley, December 10, 1856, born February 3, 1823, and died December 5, 1904. Farmer. She was a nurse.

## CHILDREN.

- 1273 x FREDERICK E., b. Feb. 14, 1858, Groton, N. Y.
- 1274 x ANNIE B., b. March 8, 1859, Groton, N. Y.
- 1275 x FRANK A., b. May 12, 1860, Groton, N. Y.
- 1276 x EDITH M., b. Sept. 1, 1861, Dryden, N. Y.
- 1277 x HELEN, b. May 28, 1863, Groton, N. Y.
- 1278 x BENN, b. Nov. 8, 1864, Groton, N. Y.
- 1279 FANNIE, b. Sept. 3, 1866, Groton, N. Y.; unm.
- 1280 J. FENTON, b. Sept. 28, 1868; d. Dec. 16, 1884.
- 1281 x RALPH W., b. Feb. 26, 1874.
- 1282 x RAYMOND F., b. March 26, 1877.

## FREDERICK E. TOWNLEY (1273).

Son of 1231; married Ella Cobb, October 9, 1890, born October 31, 1861. Farmer.

## CHILDREN.

- 1283 ALMIRA S., b. Oct. 30, 1891.
- 1284 LOIS C., b. July 28, 1901.

## ANNIE B. TOWNLEY (1274).

Daughter of 1231; married Arthur Darling, December 7, 1882, born July 31, 1859.





## CHILDREN.

- 1285 JOSEPH S., b. —; d. in infancy.  
1286 ROBERT, b. Feb. 12, 1881, Dryden, N. Y.  
1287 FRANK, b. Nov. 15, 1889, Dryden, N. Y.  
1288 MABEL, b. October 26, 1893, Dryden, N. Y.

## FRANK M. TOWNLEY (1275).

Son of 1231; married Alta Avery, November 11, 1886. Machinist; n. i..

## EDITH M. TOWNLEY (1276).

Daughter of 1231; married Frederick H. Bates, July 12, 1883, born Groton, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1289 x SUSAN T., b. June 18, 1884, Ithaca, N. Y.  
1290 x CLARENCE T., b. Dec. 5, 1885, Ithaca, N. Y.

## SUSAN T. BATES (1289).

Daughter of 1278; married Joel Justin, June 21, 1906.

CHILD. 1291 JOEL BATES, b. Nov. 23, 1907.

## CLARENCE T. BATES (1290).

Son of 1276; married Elizabeth Rusco, April 15, 1908, Columbia, Canada.

CHILD. 1292 JOHN, b. Jan. 2, 1909, Buffalo, N. Y.

## HELEN TOWNLEY (1277).

Daughter of 1231; married John L. Jackson, November 14, 1889; born November 1, 1863.

## CHILDREN.

- 1293 SARA T., b. Nov. 15, 1890, Groton, N. Y.  
1294 LAWRENCE C., b. May 14, 1896, Groton, N. Y.  
1295 HOWARD B., b. Aug. 8, 1897, Groton, N. Y.  
1296 J. HOBERT, b. June 16, 1898, Groton, N. Y.

## BENN TOWNLEY (1278).

Son of 1231; married, first, Edith B. Holden, June 26, 1890, born September 1, 1866, and died April 5, 1904; second, Belle Small, June 27, 1906, Ithaca, N. Y. Machinist.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1297 HOLDEN B., b. July 7, 1893, Groton, N. Y.  
1298 GLADYS L., b. Sept. 16, 1895, Groton, N. Y.  
1299 KARL FOX, b. Dec. 23, 1902, Waterloo, N. Y.

## CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- 1300 ESTHER MARIA, b. Sept. 15, 1907.

## RALPH W. TOWNLEY (1281).

Son of 1231; married Verna L. Clement, May 1, 1895. Machinist.



## CHILDREN.

- 1301 FLORENCE S., b. March 22, 1896, Groton, N. Y.
- 1302 FRANCES A., b. May 9, 1901, Groton, N. Y.
- 1303 HELEN L., born March 19, 1907, Groton, N. Y.

## RAYMOND F. TOWNLEY (1282).

Son of 1231; married Josie B. Heming, May 5, 1901, Syracuse, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1304 CHARLES R., b. Feb. 4, 1905, Ithaca, N. Y.
- 1305 MILDRED L., b. May 26, 1906, Ithaca, N. Y.
- 1306 ARTHUR H., b. Aug. 7, 1908.

## MARILLA J. FULKERSON (1233).

Daughter of 926; married Sylvester Hile, December 19, 1860, born May 30, 1840, Dryden, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 1307 LeROY M., b. June 15, 1862; d. April 9, 1863.
- 1308 x ORREN R., b. Sept. 28, 1864, Dryden, N. Y.
- 1309 x ARDELL N., b. Nov. 20, 1871, Dryden, N. Y.

## ORREN R. HILE (1308).

Son of 1233; married Luella Mespell, November 12, 1884.

CHILD. 1310 NELLIE M., b. Jan. 22, 1887, Dryden, N. Y.

## ARDELL N. HILE (1309).

Daughter of 1233; married Frederick Sickmon, November 21, 1888.

## CHILDREN.

- 1311 BERTHA L., b. Oct. 21, 1890; d. May 19, 1907; n. i.
- 1312 CHARLOTTE M., b. Jan. 3, 1894, Dryden, N. Y.
- 1313 HILE S., b. Jan. 2, 1902, Dryden, N. Y.
- 1314 GRACE A., b. April 26, 1904, Dryden, N. Y.

## SOPHIA FULKERSON (1234).

Daughter of 926; married Samuel Skillings, February 8, 1865, born March 7, 1835. She died April 11, 1877.

CHILD. 1315 x FAY, b. Dec. 27, 1875, Dryden, N. Y.

## FAY SKILLINGS (1315).

Son of 1234; married Nancy B. Giles, June 25, 1902, born December 11, 1881.

## CHILDREN.

- 1316 THEODORE R., b. Jan. 11, 1904, Dryden, N. Y.
- 1317 MARION F., b. May 29, 1905, Dryden, N. Y.
- 1318 ESTHER D., b. Feb. 18, 1908, Dryden, N. Y.



## CALISTA FULKERSON (1237).

Daughter of 926; married Alfred Bishop, October 18, 1871, born May 17, 1846.

## CHILDREN.

- 1319 ROSA M., b. July 15, 1873; m. J. S. Brown, Lansing, N. Y.  
1320 E. CARRA, b. Nov. 25, 1875.

## TALMADGE D. FULKERSON (1238).

Son of 926; married Elerene Gaston, November 2, 1870, born November 19, 1851.

CHILD. 1321 x LaROY H., b. Aug. 9, 1874.

## LaROY H. FULKERSON (1321).

Son of 1328; married Mereba Smith, June 22, 1900, Cincinnati, N. Y. She was born October 26, 1871.

CHILD. 1322 HELEN, b. June 8, 1902, Ithaca, N. Y.

## URIAH CASE SUTLIFF (927).

Son of 909; married Jane Dearman, April 7, 1831, born West Chester county, N. Y., August 11, 1804, and died July 14, 1873. He died March 13, 1847. Farmer.

## CHILDREN.

- 1323 x CHARLES, b. Jan. 29, 1832.  
1324 x JENNIE, b. Sept. 13, 1835.  
1325 LUCY, b. March 31, 1840; d. June 7, 1842.  
1326 SARAH, b. April 11, 1842; unm.  
1327 x HENRY CASE, b. Sept. 5, 1845.  
All the above born Tompkins county, N. Y.

## CHARLES SUTLIFF (1323).

Son of 927; married Euphinia Brown, October 8, 1873, born January 13, 1850, Tompkins county, N. Y. He died May 9, 1906.

CHILD. 1328 x L. B., b. Oct. 13, 1874, Tompkins county, N. Y.

## L. B. SUTLIFF (1328).

Son of 1323; married Edna Mosley, August 26, 1904, born Tompkins county, N. Y., July 15, 1886.

CHILD. 1329 BEATRICE, b. March 5, 1906, Tompkins county, N. Y.

## JENNIE SUTLIFF (1324).

Daughter of 927; married Albert Dearman, October 1, 1861, born October 12, 1824.

## CHILDREN.

- 1330 x CHARLES G., b. Aug. 25, 1864, Tioga county, Penn.  
1331 EVERETT J., b. Nov. 29, 1866, Tioga county, Penn.



## CHARLES G. DEARMAN (1330).

Son of 1324; married Althea Gilkey, May 21, 1902, born December 3, 1873.

CHILD. 1332 ALBERT G., b. April 15, 1903, Tioga county, Penn.

## HENRY CASE SUTLIFF (1327).

Son of 927; married, first, Louie E. Mineah, December 12, 1872, born March 31, 1851, and died May 23, 1895; second, Sarah F. Bower, October 5, 1901, born September 24, 1845, Tompkins county, N. Y. Retired Farmer.

CHILD. 1333 x GEORGE CLYDE, b. May 4, 1882, Tompkins county, N. Y.

## GEORGE CLYDE SUTLIFF (1333).

Son of 1327; married Florence J. Fisher, April 13, 1904, born October 2, 1886, Tompkins county, N. Y.

CHILD. 1334 ERNEST ROBERT, b. Feb. 25, 1907, Dryden, Tompkins county, N. Y.

## WATSON L. SUTLIFF (928).

Son of 909; married Mary N. Wire, —, 1825, born July 28, 1806, and died April 8, 1891, Dryden, N. Y. He died August 18, 1888, Athens, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

1335 x PARINTHA, b. July 28, 1828, Dryden, N. Y.

1336 WILLIAM, b. Oct. 19, 1834, Danby, N. Y.; unm.

1337 x JOHN W., b. Dec. 22, 1836, Danby, N. Y.

## PARINTHA SUTLIFF (1335).

Daughter of 928; married Walter Dewey, born February 27, 1823, Franklin, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1338 MARY D., b. Jan. 25, 1852; married G. M. Owens; n. i.

1339 x FRANK W., b. Dec. 7, 1853, South Creek, Penn.

1340 JOHN W., b. July 9, 1858, South Creek, Penn.

1341 x HATTIE J., b. Nov. 5, 1860, South Creek, Penn.

1342 x CHARLES P., b. Dec. 8, 1862, South Creek, Penn.

1343 ELMER O., b. March 10, 1865, South Creek, Penn.

## JOHN W. SUTLIFF (1337).

Son of 928; married Elizabeth Hoyt, of Athens, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

1344 x WALTER J., b. Aug. 30, 1861.

1345 JOEL H., b. Nov. 24, 1864; d. July 17, 1877.

## WALTER J. SUTLIFF (1344).

Son of 1337; married Emma Williams, June 11, 1882.





## CHILDREN.

1346 LOTTIE MAY, b. April 9, 1884; m. Raymond R. Cockingham, Aug. 26, 1907.

1347 PEARL, b. Oct. 30, 1886; m. R. Ashley, Oct. 30, 1906, Utica, N. Y.

## FRANK W. DEWEY (1339).

Son of 1335; married Dell Aber, January 23, 1882, born July 2, 1860, Gillett, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

1346 DORA, b. Oct. 28, 1887; m. E. Harkness, Feb. 20, 1907.

1349 ALICE, b. Feb. 25, 1893, Ridgebury, Penn.

## CHARLES P. DEWEY (1342).

Son of 1335; married May Sliston, May 25, 1885, Bentley Creek, Penn., born May 30, 1865, Ridgebury, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

1350 BLANCHE, b. June 15, 1888, Ridgebury, Penn.

1351 AGNES, b. June 16, 1891, South Creek, Penn.

1352 MAUDE, b. Jan. 1, 1896, South Creek, Penn.

1353 MABLE, b. Jan. 1, 1896, South Creek, Penn.

## HATTIE J. DEWEY (1341).

Daughter of 1335; married West J. Aber, March 26, 1882, born April 1, 1858.

## CHILDREN.

1354 x BERTHA, b. Feb. 1, 1885, Ridgebury, Penn.

1355 x CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 27, 1888, Ridgebury, Penn.

1356 x EDITH, b. Aug. 13, 1890; m. G. C. Cooper, July 24, 1908.

1357 RUTH, b. Aug. 12, 1892, South Creek, Penn.

1358 PEARL, b. Nov. 26, 1894; d. April 9, 1895.

## BERTHA ABER (1354).

Daughter of 1341; married R. J. Ferguson, August 12, 1904, born March 12, 1884.

CHILD. 1359 JOHN HAROLD, b. April 12, 1905, Elmira, N. Y.

## CHARLOTTE ABER (1355).

Daughter of 1341; married Harry B. Rhodes, July 2, 1907, born November 21, 1887.

CHILD. 1360 HARRY B., b. Nov. 21, 1907, Elmira, N. Y.

## SAMUEL CURTISS SUTLIFF (929).

Son of 909; married Sarah M. Wier, February 22, 1831, born July 8, 1812, Dryden, N. Y., and died December 10, 1850. He died December 18, 1847, Conneautville, Penn. Carpenter.

## CHILDREN.

1361 x DUDLEY WIER, b. Oct. 4, 1832, near Ithaca, N. Y.



1362 x LORENZO DOW, b. —, 1835, Conneautville, Penn.

1363 x CHAUNCEY ROGERS, b. April 16, 1838, Conneautville, Penn.

1364 x LARINDA ELIZABETH, b. July 22, 1840, Conneautville, Penn.

1365 x MARGARET JANE, b. —, 1842, Conneautville, Penn.

1366 x SARAH ARMINTA, b. April —, 1844; m. Tamas E. Skinner. Had Wier and Arthur; died in infancy; also Edith R.; unm., Cleveland, O.

1367 CAROLINE, b. —, 1846; d. —; unm.

1368 x JOHN SAMUEL, b. Jan. —, 1848; d. Dec. 17, 1903; m. Mary Illes. Had Samuel C., b. Jan. —, 1902; d. Aug. 1, 1908, and no other.

#### DUDLEY WIER SUTLIFF (1361).

Son of 929; married Esther A. McDowell, December 17, 1857, Conneautville, Pa., born November 24, 1838, and daughter of Captain Josiah and Vasti (Meachem) McDowell. Vasti was daughter of Isichai Meachem, whose father, Captain Meachem, served in the Revolution, and his name is chiseled on Bunker Hill Monument.

#### CHILDREN.

1369 x HETTIE M., b. July 17, 1865, Conneautville, Penn.

1370 x GEORGE G., b. Nov. 26, 1869, Conneautville, Penn.

#### HETTIE M. SUTLIFF (1369).

Daughter of 1361; married Charles B. Redmond, October 19, 1885, Conneautville, Penn., born October 4, 1863, Buffalo, N. Y. Live Pittsburg, Penn.

#### CHILDREN.

1371 EMILY, b. June 24, 1887, Conneautville, Penn.

1372 MAURICE, b. March 28, 1889, Conneautville, Penn.

#### GEORGE G. SUTLIFF (1370).

Son of 1361; married Nellie Baldwin, April 26, 1896, Johnstown, Penn., born May —, 1877, Shanksville, Penn. Live Latrobe, Penn.

#### CHILDREN.

1373 CHARLES, b. Nov. 8, 1897, Carlisle, Penn.

1374 WILLIAM, b. Oct. 17, 1899, Carlisle, Penn.

1375 CLARENCE, b. Oct. 21, 1901; d. Nov. 10, 1908.

1376 GEORGE G., Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1906; d. Aug. 25, 1906.

#### LORENZO DOW SUTLIFF (1362).

Son of 929; married Carrie Goff, of Ohio. Live Akron, O.

#### CHILDREN.

1377 CARRIE M., b. —. Has eight children; Clifton, m. Kate Loomis, has three children.

1378 HERBERT, b. —. Live California; unm.

1378a MARY, b. —; m. — Le Feber. Has eight children.



## CHAUNCEY ROGERS SUTLIFF (1363).

Son of 929; married Hannah T. Garwood, June 21, 1858, Summit township, Penn., born December 31, 1837. Live Conneautville, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

1379 HERMAN, b. May 11, 1861; d. Sept. 24, 1883.

1380 JULIA M., b. April 2, 1864; m. Geo. Irons, March —, 1884. Had Arthur, b. July 3, 1886; Julia, b. —; d. March 3, 1891.

1381 ESTHER B., b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. Reuben S. Johnson, Feb. 26, 1889. Had Blanche L., b. Dec. 26, 1889; Dora D., b. Oct. 3, 1893, and Nora F., b. May 21, 1898.

1382 x EDGAR C., b. April 27, 1872, Summit township, Crawford county, Penn.

1383 x FOREST L., b. June 8, 1877, Conneaut township, Penn.

## EDGAR C. SUTLIFF (1382).

Son of 1363; married Birdie Clute, September 28, 1893, born June 26, 1876.

## CHILDREN.

1384 HERMAN, b. Sept. 2, 1895, Conneautville, Penn.

1385 ELTON R., b. Dec. 4, 1897, Conneautville, Penn.

1386 CARL N., b. Aug. 12, 1899, Conneautville, Penn.

1387 RALPH E., b. July 8, 1902, Conneautville, Penn.

1388 MILFORD C., June 27, 1905, Conneautville, Penn.

1389 VELMA A., b. Jan. 27, 1908, Conneautville, Penn.

## FOREST L. SUTLIFF (1383).

Son of 1363; married Grace North, December 19, 1901, born July 5, 1881.

CHILD. 1390 EMMA LUCELLE, b. Jan. 24, 1905.

## LARINDA ELIZABETH SUTLIFF (1364).

Daughter of 929; married Albert Skinner, March 27, 1864.

## CHILDREN.

1391 x JENNIE SUTLIFF, b. March 22, 1865.

1392 IRA DUDLEY, b. April 8, 1872. Live Mountain View, Colo.; unm.

## JENNIE SUTLIFF SKINNER (1391).

Daughter of 1364; married J. J. Lewis, April 27, 1885.

CHILD. 1393 GERTRUDE PEARL, b. June 7, 1901, Conneautville, Penn.

## MARGARET JANE SUTLIFF (1365).

Daughter of 929; married David G. Harper, April 19, 1866, born March 12, 1841, at Harmonsburg, Penn., where they live.

## CHILDREN.

1394 x SARAH ARMINTA, b. Dec. 10, 1869, Harmonsburg, Penn.

1395 ALPHA KATE, b. Jan. 8, 1884, Harmonsburg, Penn.





WILLIAM BROWN SUTLIFF (400).





## SARAH ARMINTA HARPER (1349).

Daughter of 1395; married Fred B. Smith, January —, 1892, Linesville, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

1396 MYRNA RAEBURN, b. April 7, 1893, Summit township, Penn.

1397 WILBER LYLE, b. May 20, 1895, Summit township, Penn.

1398 MARGARET, b. July 31, 1900, Summit township, Penn.

1399 FLORENCE EDNA, b. Dec. 4, 1904, Summit township, Penn.

1400 MARTHA LENORA, b. Dec. 11, 1905.

1401 REHA VIRGINIA, b. Aug. 6, 1908.

## HENRY P. SUTLIFF (931).

Son of 909; married, first, Sarah Fulkerson, July 4, 1842, Dryden, N. Y., born February 26, 1813, and died September 3, 1847; buried Willow Grove Cemetery, near Freeville, N. Y. He married, second, Caroline Case, December 3, 1849, born April 1, 1815; died December 9, 1886.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1402 x RUFUS, b. Aug. 4, 1843, West Dryden, N. Y.

1403 x JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 12, 1844, West Dryden, N. Y.

1404 x SARAH E., b. April 10, 1847, West Dryden, N. Y.

## CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

1405 x LINFORD NORMAN, b. Sept. 12, 1850, West Dryden, N. Y.

## RUFUS SUTLIFF (1402).

Son of 931; married Stella Pierce, October 21, 1874, born September 1, 1857.

## CHILDREN.

1406 x RAY, b. March 10, 1876, Dryden, N. Y.

1407 x EMMA, b. July 25, 1877, Dryden, N. Y.

1408 x RENA, b. Jan. 4, 1880, Dryden, N. Y.

## RAY SUTLIFF (1406).

Son of 1402; married Lula Snyder, March 23, 1898, born May 9, 1878.

## CHILDREN.

1409 NINA, b. Aug. 8, 1902.

1410 RUBY, b. May 27, 1905, Groton, N. Y.

## EMMA SUTLIFF (1407).

Daughter of 1402; married Theodore Underwood, August 16, 1895, born September 17, 1864.

## CHILDREN.

1411 RUSSELL, b. Sept. 2, 1896.

1412 ELOISA, b. July 8, 1897, and George, b. June 3, 1901, and Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1906.



## RENA SUTLIFF (1409).

Daughter of 1402; married A. Lane, March 18, 1898, born April 19, 1874.

CHILD. 1413 ELLARD, b. Feb. 23, 1905, Groton, N. Y.

## JOSEPHINE SUTLIFF (1403).

Daughter of 931; married James H. Wallace, January 11, 1875, West Dryden, N. Y. He was born March 12, 1844, Genoa, N. Y., and died December 22, 1880, Russell, Ia. She lives Dallas, Tex.

## CHILDREN.

1414 VERNICE, b. Sept. 16, 1875, Venice, N. Y.; m. Edw. Bersch Reppert, Oct. 6, 1899. Live Dallas, Tex.

1415 FREDERICK B., b. Jan. 11, 1878, Venice, N. Y.; unm.

1416 ALTON R., b. April 22, 1880, Battle Creek, Mich.; unm.

## SARAH E. SUTLIFF (1404).

Daughter of 931; married Orpheus W. Beals, March 19, 1873, Russell, Ia., born October 18, 1832, Wayne county, N. Y., and died February 18, 1894, Russell, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

1417 x EFFIE JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 14, 1875, Russell, Ia.

1418 x INEZ ELIZABETH, b. March 10, 1879, Russell, Ia.

## EFFIE JOSEPHINE BEALS (1417).

Daughter of 1404; married William Kinley, August 27, 1896, Russell, Ia., born November 17, 1874, Marshall county, Ia. Live Selden, Kans.

## CHILDREN.

1419 NINA E., b. Nov. 17, 1898, Russell, Ia.

1420 ELSIE C., b. Feb. 17, 1903, Derby, Ia.

1421 ALPHEUS, O., b. June 30, 1907, Unionville, Ia.

## INEZ ELIZABETH BEALS (1418).

Daughter of 1404; married Oliver W. Hardy, January 1, 1899, Russell, Ia., born July 22, 1878, Melrose, Ia. She died July 8, 1906. Lives South Dakota.

## CHILDREN.

1422 LYLE B., b. Oct. 23, 1900, Russell, Ia.

1423 RUTH, b. June 15, 1903, Handford, Calif.

1424 HELEN, b. Oct. 10, 1904, Russell, Ia.

## LINFORD NORMAN SUTLIFF (1405).

Son of 931; married Juniata Howe, December 24, 1879, born March 21, 1857.

## CHILDREN.

1425 EARL RUFUS, b. Sept. 14, 1880. Live Peruville, N. Y.; unm.



1426 x ETHEL MONROE, b. May 8, 1882.

1427 JUNIA LUELLA, b. Dec. 4, 1890.

ETHEL MONROE SUTLIFF (1426).

Daughter of 1405; married Bert W. Smith, August 29, 1900, born February 16, 1881.

CHILDREN.

1428 EARL SUTLIFF, b. Oct. 20, 1901.

1429 FRANK LINFORD, b. Aug. 2, 1903.

1430 HELEN CHARITY, b. March 7, 1905.

1431 BERT RANDAL, b. Feb. 24, 1906.

1432 ROGER HENRY, b. May 25, 1907.

SAMUEL SUTLIFF, Jr. (911).

Son of 56; married Ruth Granger, May 19, 1793, Grandville, Mass., born December 23, 1770; moved when thirteen years old to Hartland from Durham, Conn. Lived on a farm in northwestern part of the township, a mile or so from the Massachusetts state line. In the spring of 1797 he and several of his sisters and brothers emigrated to different parts of New York, where his mother, Eunice, joined him in 1803, and died there. In 1804, having contracted with Gideon Granger, cousin of his wife, Ruth Granger Sutliff, for a tract of land in Vernon, Trumbull county, O., he with his wife and child, joined on the way by some of his brothers and sisters and their families, started on that tedious and hazardous trip over the mountains and hills and penetrated through the trackless wilds, which journey after weeks of time brought them to their destination, settling on different farms in Vernon, O., while some went further west and settled in other counties. He served in the last part of the American Revolution, as well as did his brother David; both having enlisted as short levy men from Hartland, Conn. He served six months as a substitute for a citizen of Hartland, who had been drafted and whose service would have been a hardship to his very large family of thirteen children, whereas Samuel was but a lad, enthused with zeal and fired by the ardent patriotism of youth. He was very religious and pious. As a Revolutionary soldier he received lands in Herkimer county, N. Y. Unfortunately there is no public record showing his service, and Hartland as its historian states, kept no record of its Revolutionary soldiers. He died February 7, 1840.

CHILDREN.

INFANT, b. —; d. in infancy, May 17, 1794.

1433 x ALLEN CURTISS, b. Feb. 27, 1796, Hartland, Litchfield county, Conn.

1434 x SAMUEL HARVEY, b. Jan. 15, 1803, Litchfield, N. Y.

1435 x LEVI, b. July 12, 1805, Vernon, Trumbull county, O.

1436 MILTON, b. Oct. 16, 1806, Vernon, O.



1437 x CALVIN GRANGER, b. April 17, 1808, Vernon, O.

1438 FLAVEL, b. June 24, 1811; d. Feb. 5, 1843; unm.

RUTH (GRANGER) SUTLIFF (1439)  
(Of Royal Descent.)

Wife of Samuel Sutliff (911), and daughter of Seth and Ruth (Allen) Granger, of Suffield, Conn. Her parents were married May 4, 1751, and lived in Suffield until 1760; moved to Granville, Mass., a mile or so from Connecticut state line, from which place Seth Granger enlisted in the French War, being at the siege of Louisburg, Cape Breton, 1766. He returned broken in health and died in 1775-6. His widow, Ruth (Allen) Granger, returned to Suffield with her family, leaving Ruth Granger Sutliff to live with her relative, Oliver Phelps of Granville, Mass., who at that time was one of the prominent men of the Colonies, serving so satisfactory in the commissary department of the army as to draw from General Washington a personal letter of commendation. He with another person purchased the rights of Massachusetts to certain lands in New York and covering Livingston, Monroe and several other counties. Ruth Allen, mother of Ruth Granger Sutliff, was a daughter of Ebenezer and Mercy Allen of Suffield. This last union brought together the two branches of the Allen family, as the maiden name of Mercy was also Allen; one was a descendant of John Allen of Deerfield, killed "at the Bars" during the Indian War, the other being a member of the family of Allens which produced the well known Revolutionary General Ethan Allen. Ruth Granger Sutliff well recalled the maiden name of her maternal grandmother to be Jaquish. (See appendix, Allen family genealogy.)

Ruth (Granger) Sutliff was distinguished for her piety and religious fervor, as well as the gift of a remarkable memory. Frequently at divine service the pastor would appeal to her for the words of a quotation from the Bible, and at times for the number of the chapter and verse of the quotation. She could recite from memory the whole of Milton's *Paradise Lost*. Her children were raised in strict observance of the teachings of the church and she instilled in each great reverence for the Word, and they attributed to her the credit for their successes in life. After the death of her husband in 1840 she visited her son Flavel at Jefferson, O., at that time a partner of Hon. Joshua R. Giddings, and also the family of Giddings, and while at the Giddings home wrote a letter, which the present writer has had in his possession, on a cheese for a table. She went to Cherry Valley, now Roseborn, N. Y., to visit her brother and sisters. Returning to Vernon she sold the homestead, moved with her oldest son, Allen C., to a farm on the then frontier of Iowa—Cedar township, where she died August 7, 1843, being the first person buried in the township, which was the farm of her son, Samuel H., and a part of which is now the township cemetery. As a mem-





ber of the well known Granger family, and through the same stock as the Adams family (which has furnished the United States with two of its Presidents) she was of royal descent. A copy of such ancestry as given by Browning in his work on "Americans of Royal Descent" is to be found in the appendix hereto under the heading, "Granger Genealogy."

ALLEN CURTISS SUTLIFF (1433).

Son of 911; married Nancy Baldwin, January 9, 1822; born Waterbury, Conn., March 18, 1804; moved (1838) to Cedar township, Johnson county, Ia., and settled in the midst of the forest, clearing a patch to raise corn and vegetables, enduring the hardships of frontier life for years. He died November 6, 1873. She died April —, 1883. Both were highly honored for their sterling worth and noble character.

CHILDREN.

- 1440 x TULLY, b. Jan. 19, 1823, Vernon, Trumbull county, O.
- 1441 x JULIA, b. July 29, 1824, Johnson, Trumbull county, O.
- 1442 x ELECTA RUTH, b. Oct. 3, 1826, Johnson, O.
- 1443 x PHEBE L., b. March 3, 1829, Vernon, O.
- 1444 MATILDA, b. Jan. 2, 1831; m. A. R. Sausman; n. i.
- 1445 HOMER, b. Nov. 26, 1832, Vernon, O.
- 1446 x HARVEY SAMUEL, b. Sept. 10, 1834, Johnson, O.
- 1447 HOMER L., b. Feb. 15, 1837, Cedar township, Ia.
- 1448 JESSE B., b. Dec. 22, 1839, Cedar township, Ia.
- 1449 x MARY S., b. June 24, 1842, Cedar township, Ia.
- 1450 ELLEN J., b. Dec. 28, 1844, Cedar township, Ia.

TULLY SUTLIFF (1440).

Son of 1433; married Asenath Spurrier, March 16, 1845. He died November 19, 1854. She died March 6, 1902.

CHILDREN.

- 1451 x HOMER FLAVEL, b. May 24, 1846, Solon, Ia.
- 1452 x MILTON SAMUEL, b. Dec. 19, 1849, Solon, Ia.
- 1453 x MARY RUTH, b. Nov. 28, 1852, Solon, Ia.

HOMER FLAVEL SUTLIFF (1451).

Son of 1440; married Rose A. Savage, August 20, 1881, Plainwell, Mich.; moved to Cedar Rapids, Ia.; died September 1, 1902. Commission business.

CHILD. 1554 EDITH M., b. April 20, 1882; m. Hollis B. Long, July 24, 1902.

MILTON SAMUEL SUTLIFF (1452).

Son of 1440; married Helen McConnell, October 24, 1871, Iowa City, Ia.; went to Cedar Rapids, Ia., thence Denver, Colo., and now National City, Calif. In commission business.



## CHILDREN.

- 1455 CLARA, b. April 8, 1879; d. Jan. 30, 1888.
- 1456 EDWARD M., b. Dec. 5, 1880, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- 1457 CHARLES R., b. Nov. 4, 1882; d. Jan. 22, 1889.
- 1458 GEORGE H., b. Jan. 23, 1890, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- 1459 HOWARD D., b. Feb. 28, 1891, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- 1460 ALMA, b. Aug. 9, 1897, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

## MARY RUTH SUTLIFF (1453).

Daughter of 1440; married Albert H. Browning, January 27, 1872, of Exeter, R. I., and born January 27, 1841. Resides Mt. Vernon, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- 1461 x EFFIE H., b. Sept. 9, 1873, Solon, Johnson county, Ia.
- 1462 x ELFIE A., b. Sept. 9, 1873, Solon Ia.
- 1463 ERNEST W., b. Oct. 4, 1875, Solon, Ia.
- 1464 MABEL ERMINA, b. Dec. 28, 1877, Solon, Ia.
- 1465 FLORA SARAH, b. Oct. 12, 1880, Solon, Ia.
- 1465a GERTRUDE L., b. April 22, 1886, Solon, Ia.
- 1466 MAUD SUTLIFF, b. March 16, 1888, Solon, Ia.
- 1467 GLENN HAZARD, b. March 9, 1897, Solon, Ia.

## EFFIE HANNAH BROWNING (1461).

Daughter of 1453; married Bert Newton Crawford, December 25, 1901, Crawford, Colo.; born Lisbon, Ia., June 5, 1873. Live Crawford, Colo.

## CHILDREN.

- 1468 MARION BROWNING, b. Feb. 15, 1904, Crawford, Colo.
- 1469 VESTA MABEL, b. Sept. 21, 1905, Crawford, Colo.
- 1470 ROLAND LLEWELLYN, b. March 18, 1908, Crawford, Colo.

## ELFIE ASENATH BROWNING (1462).

Daughter of 1453; married Ernest C. Bowman, Solon, Ia. He was born April 1, 1875, Solon, Ia. Lives Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILD. 1471 PAUL EVERETT, b. July 24, 1904, Minneapolis, Minn.

## JULIA SUTLIFF (1441).

Daughter of 1433; married Jeremiah B. Swafford, March 21, 1843, Solon, Ia.; born New Lisbon, Ind. Farmer. She died April 21, 1900. He died July 29, 1903. Served in the Civil War

## CHILDREN.

- 1472 x LEMIRA, b. March 25, 1844, Solon, Johnson county, Ia.
- 1473 x ALLEN CURTISS, b. Aug. 2, 1846, Solon, Ia.
- 1474 x CALVIN GOODWIN, b. Jan. 9, 1850, Solon, Ia.
- 1475 x LOUIS GUYON, b. Aug. 12, 1852, Solon, Ia.
- 1476 NANCY EVA, b. May 12, 1858; d. Sept. 2, 1875; unnm.
- 1477 ADA FLORENCE, b. June 14, 1862; d. July 21, 1882; unnm.
- 1478 x ERMINA, b. June 16, 1866, Solon, Ia.



## LEMIRA SWAFFORD (1472).

Daughter of 1441; married Alonzo Minnich, November 22, 1866, Solon, Ia. He came from Pennsylvania. Live Cloud Chief, Okla.  
CHILDREN.

1479 x WILLIAM A., b. Aug. 28, 1867, Solon, Ia.

1480 x JEREMIAH S., b. June 21, 1871, Solon, Ia.

1481 x ADELINE J., b. Dec. 26, 1876, Solon, Ia.

1482 x LURA A., b. June 26, 1883, Solon, Ia.

## WILLIAM ALLEN MINNICH (1479).

Son of 1472; married Nellie M. Satterly, April 27, 1879, Solon, Ia. Live Cloud Chief, Okla.  
CHILDREN.

1483 RAY A., b. Nov. 29, 1897, Solon, Ia.

1484 EDNA I., b. July 1, 1900, Solon, Ia.

## JEREMIAH SWAFFORD MINNICH (1480).

Son of 1472; married Mabel B. Berry, October 18, 1893, Solon, Ia.; born Iowa City, Ia. Live Cloud Chief, Okla.  
CHILDREN.

1485 ALICE D., b. Jan. 13, 1896, Solon, Ia.

1486 MAUD L., b. March 29, 1897, Solon, Ia.

1487 JESSE B., b. Nov. 9, 1898, Solon, Ia.

1488 LUCILE M., b. Dec. 28, 1900, Solon, Ia.

## ADELINE JULIA MINNICH (1481).

Daughter of 1472; married Wm. Umbdenstock, January 26, 1898, Solon, Ia. Live Sutliff, Ia.  
CHILDREN.

1490 LEON W., b. Oct. 28, 1900, Sutliff, Ia.

1491 BYRON M., b. Nov. 26, 1902, Sutliff, Ia.

## LURA ALTA MINNICH (1482).

Daughter of 1472; married Frank Hoyt, June 26, 1883, Sutliff, Ia. Live Cloud Chief, Okla.

CHILD. 1492 LLEWELLYN A., b. Aug. 19, 1907, Sutliff, Ia.

## ALLEN CURTISS SWAFFORD (1473).

Son of 1441; married, first, Dora Haight, July 22, 1869, Jessey, Ia.; died January 29, 1877; second, Bertha M. Tentler, September 25, 1879, Solon, Ia. He died March 3, 1884.

CHILDREN.

1493 LAURA P., b. May 10, 1870; d. —, 1882, Solon, Ia.

1494 JULIA I., b. March 9, 1872; m. Lewis Williams, Nov. —, 1896.

1495 CHARLES B., b. March 3, 1874, Solon, Ia.; unm.

1496 CALVIN G., b. May 13, 1876; d. March —, 1877.

1497 BABY, b. —; d. same day, Oct. 14, 1879.



## CALVIN GOODWIN SWAFFORD (1474).

Son of 1441; married Martha Hemingway, October 10, 1872, Solon, Ia. Lawyer. Attained success at Iroquois, Dak.

## CHILDREN.

1498 HARLEY E., b. July 6, 1874; d. July 13, 1880.

1499 LEMIRA A., b. Sept. 5, 1875, Solon, Ia.

1500 x MYRTLE M., b. Dec. 19, 1877, Solon, Ia.

1501 x CLAUDE C., b. Jan. 2, 1880, Solon, Ia.

1502 x HAZEL K., b. Jan. 23, 1882, Solon, Ia.

1503 x EDNA G., b. Feb. 19, 1887, Mt. Vernon, Ia.

1504 JULIA M., b. Feb. 23, 1894, Walker, Ia.

1505 GERALD G., b. Oct. 29, 1895, Walker, Ia.

## MYRTLE MAY SWAFFORD (1500).

Daughter of 1474; married George C. Barnes, September 8, 1897, Iroquois, S. Dak. He came from Walker, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

1506 CLAUDIA A., b. July 8, 1898, Iroquois, S. Dak.

1507 GEORGE S., b. Oct. 16, 1899, Iroquois, S. Dak.

1508 CLIFFORD W., b. March 7, 1901, Iroquois, S. Dak.

1509 CALVIN O., b. July 20, 1903, Iroquois, S. Dak.

1510 HELEN M., b. Jan. 21, 1907, Iroquois, S. Dak.

## CLAUD CALVIN SWAFFORD (1501).

Son of 1474; married Georgia L. Knight, August 15, 1906, San Luis Obispo, Calif., where they live. Soldier, Spanish-American War.

CHILD. 1511 MARTHA, b. Oct. 15, 1907, Iroquois, S. Dak.

## HAZEL KIRK SWAFFORD (1502).

Daughter of 1474; married John J. Russel, December 7, 1899, Iroquois, S. Dak. Came from Walker, Ia. Live West Branch, Ia. Lumber merchant.

CHILD. 1512 DOROTHY MARION, b. May 14, 1902, Walker, Ia.

## EDNA GRACE SWAFFORD (1503).

Daughter of 1474; married Thomas J. Sullivan, November 25, 1903, Iroquois, S. Dak. He came from Clarumont, Ia. Live Iroquois, S. Dak.

## CHILDREN.

1513 MARJORIE MAY, b. Oct. 3, 1905.

1514 JAMES PATRICK, b. Sept. 14, 1907; d. Oct. 28, 1907.

## LOUIS GUYON SWAFFORD (1475).

Son of 1441; married Julia Strang, November 23, 1885. Banker, Farlan, Ia.





## ERMINA SWAFFORD (1478).

Daughter of 1441; married Albert E. Ringer, January 8, 1895, Lisbon, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- 1515 HAROLD REYNOLD, b. July 25, 1896, Lisbon, Ia.
- 1516 J. GERALDINE, b. Jan. 24, 1898, Lisbon, Ia.
- 1517 JOEL BURNETT, b. June 10, 1905, Lisbon, Ia.
- 1518 BERNICE IRENE, b. June 10, 1905, Lisbon, Ia.

## ELECTA RUTH SUTLIFF (1442).

Daughter of 1433; married John P. McCune, November 28, 1844, Solon, Ia. She died February 11, 1892. He died September 23, 1885.

## CHILDREN.

- 1519 x HARRIET E., b. Dec. 15, 1845, Solon, Ia.
- 1520 x TULLY S., b. Jan. 25, 1848, Solon, Ia.
- 1521 GERTRUDE J., b. April 13, 1850; d. May 1, 1861.
- 1522 x ENDORA M., b. July 20, 1852, Solon, Ia.
- 1523 x WILLIAM J., b. April 11, 1855, Solon, Ia.
- 1524 x NETTIE E., b. Aug. 20, 1857; d. March 18, 1860.
- CHILD, b. —; d. on day of birth.
- 1525 x BELLE E., b. May 24, 1861.
- 1526 x HELEN E., b. Oct. 5, 1864.
- 1527 x NANCY, b. May 14, 1867.
- 1528 LIZZIE, b. April —, 1869; d. March 6, 1870.
- SON, b. Feb. 6, 1871; d. April 9, 1871.

## HARRIET E. McCUNE (1519).

Daughter of 1442; married Lorain Clark, August 27, 1865, Solon, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- 1529 JOHN L., b. Aug. 11, 1866; m. Helen Lafferty; n. i.
- 1530 GERTRUDE J., b. Jan. 13, 1868, Solon, Ia.; unm.
- 1531 x AUSTIN M., b. March 25, 1870, Solon, Ia.
- 1532 HELEN E., b. July 14, 1889, Solon, Ia.; unm.

## AUSTIN M. CLARK (1531).

Son of 1519; married Celia McDonnell, February 2, 1893, Iowa City, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- 1533 EDITH, b. —, 1894.
- 1534 IRVINE, b. —, 1896.

## TULLY McCUNE (1520).

Son of 1442; married Arabella Dickey, January 24, 1872, of Lisbon, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- 1535 HATTIE ANN, b. Dec. 3, 1872, Solon, Ia.; unm.



- 1536 ESTELLE ELECTA, b. Nov. 26, 1874, Solon, Ia.; unm.  
 1537 LUELLA MYONIA, b. March 25, 1876, Solon, Ia.; unm.  
 1538 MAUDE, b. May 16, 1879, Solon, Ia.; unm.  
 SON, b. —; d. day of birth.  
 1539 JOHN ELI, b. May 7, 1883, Solon, Ia.; unm.  
 1540 JESSE WILLIAM, b. March 1, 1888, Solon, Ia.; unm.  
 INFANT, b. —; d. day of birth.  
 1541 ESTHER RATHBORN, b. May 16, 1892, Solon, Ia.; unm.

#### ENDORA M. McCUNE (1522).

Daughter of 1442; married first, George M. Hagea, September 16, 1874, Norway, Ia.; died September 16, 1884; second, Louis N. Le Grand, December 26, 1888, Solon, Ia. He came from Virginia. Lives near Norway, Ia.

#### CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- 1542 CLAUD, b. April 26, 1878, near Norway, Ia.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

- 1543 LLOYD L., b. Oct. 26, 1889, near Norway, Ia.  
 1544 ALVA A., b. May 2, 1891, near Norway, Ia.

#### WILLIAM J. McCUNE (1523).

Son of 1442; married Anna K. Kintz, September 28, 1886, Manchester, Ia. He was killed by a train March 29, 1909, Council Bluffs, Ia.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1545 ALMA L., b. Dec. 3, 1887, Geneseo, Kans.; d. Oct. 21, 1895.  
 1546 FORD ELMET, b. Feb. 19, 1891, Geneseo, Kans.

#### BELLE E. McCUNE (1525).

Daughter of 1442; married Mathias Umdenstock, April 7, 1881, Solon, Ia.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1547 BLANCHE, b. March 31, 1882, Solon, Ia.  
 1548 MAYNARD W., b. March 24, 1885, Solon, Ia.  
 1549 BENJAMIN J., b. Dec. 10, 1887, Solon, Ia.  
 1550 ROY, b. Sept. 30, 1894, Solon, Ia.  
 1551 JOHN McCUNE, b. Aug. 6, 1902, Bloomdale, Mo.

#### HELEN E. McCUNE (1528).

Daughter of 1442; married Orville D. Wheeler, April 4, 1888, Solon, Ia. He came from Sygorney, Ia. District Judge for ten years.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1552 BERTHA, b. March 12, 1889, Council Bluffs, Ia.  
 1553 GERTRUDE, b. May 23, 1894, Council Bluffs, Ia.



## NANCY McCUNE (1527).

Daughter of 1442; married Charles D. Maybauer, December 16, 1896, Mt. Vernon, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- 1554 RUTH ALTHEA, b. July 31, 1899, Mt. Vernon, Ia.  
1555 WILLARD JOHN, b. June 22, 1903, Mt. Vernon, Ia.

## PHEBE L. SUTLIFF (1443).

Daughter of 1433; married C. W. McCune, July 5, 1846, Solon, Ia. He came from Ellesburgh, N. Y., and died September 30, 1885. She died February 8, 1887, Solon, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

- 1556 x AUSTIN S., b. May 1, 1847, Solon, Ia.  
1557 HELEN N., b. Feb. 3, 1849; m. M. S. Shircliff; n. i.  
1558 x EMILY A., b. Dec. 20, 1851, Solon, Ia.  
1559 LUCY B., b. Feb. 1, 1854; d. Sept. 22, 1858.  
1560 x ANN E., b. Feb. 10, 1856, Solon, Ia.  
1561 x HARVEY S., b. March 11, 1858, Solon, Ia.  
1562 x MARY F., b. Feb. 22, 1861, Solon, Ia.  
1563 x WILLIAM A., b. May 31, 1864, Solon, Ia.  
1564 x CHARLES W., b. Sept. 6, 1866, Solon, Ia.  
1565 BURT, b. Nov. 18, 1868; d. Aug. 20, 1870.  
1566 x LEONARD E., b. Dec. 3, 1872, Solon, Ia.

## AUSTIN S. McCUNE (1556).

Son of 1443; married Mary Shircliffe, December 4, 1872, Solon, Ia.; died April 23, 1891. She died November 21, 1898.

## CHILDREN.

- 1567 EDNA, b. Sept. 6, 1873; m. John Cowin, Jan. 11, 1889.  
1568 EMILY, b. Sept. 9, 1875, Solon, Ia.  
1569 x EDWARD C., b. Sept. 8, 1877, Solon, Ia.  
1570 HUBERT A., b. Feb. 20, 1884, Solon, Ia. Second Lieut. U. S. A.

## EDWARD C. McCUNE (1569).

Son of 1556; married Mary B. Lee, April 13, 1902, Lisbon, Ia. Accidentally killed by runaway team, October 20, 1909.

CHILD. 1571 LOVELIA LEE, b. Feb. 12, 1903, Lisbon, Ia.

## EMILY A. McCUNE (1558).

Daughter of 1443; married Lannon H. Hickox, May 13, 1875; died January 9, 1904.

CHILD. 1572 x CHARLES M., b. April 23, 1877, Solon, Ia.

## CHARLES M. HICKOX (1572).

Son of 1558; married Laura Burgess, December 25, 1898, Geauga Lake, O. Live Solon, Ia.

CHILD. 1573 LAWRENCE H., b. April 8, 1900, Cleveland, O.



## ANN E. McCUNE (1560).

Daughter of 1443; married Clarence D. Coates, February 17, 1881, Toledo, O. He died July 9, 1906, Dubuque, Ia. Lives Cleveland, O.

## CHILDREN.

1574 LESTER E., b. Nov. 2, 1882, Solon, Ia.

1575 GLEN H., b. May 9, 1884; m. M. Klossen, July 8, 1908.

## HARVEY S. McCUNE (1561).

Son of 1443; married Lillian Harvey, December 2, 1881. Live Middle Water, Tex.

## CHILDREN.

1576 HESTON L., b. Jan. 15, 1887; m. F. M. Dennison, Jan. 16, 1908.

1577 CHARLES VERNE, b. March 6, 1891, Solon, Ia.

## MARY F. McCUNE (1562).

Daughter of 1443; married first, Clarence D. Russell, October 24, 1883; second, Sidney P. Smith, June 14, 1903, Cleveland, O. She died April 28, 1908.

CHILD. 1578 CLARE D., b. Oct. 14, 1896; d. July 20, 1897.

## WILLIAM A. McCUNE (1563).

Son of 1443; married Ollie Lewis, March 23, 1887. Live Belle Plains, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

1579 CHARLES R., b. Dec. 29, 1887, Belle Plains, Ia.

1580 HAZEL C., b. Jan. 28, 1891, Belle Plains, Ia.

## CHARLES W. McCUNE (1564).

Son of 1443; married Ethel Spurrier, February 28, 1894. Live Garwin, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

1581 DOROTHEA, b. July 28, 1895, Garwin, Ia.

1582 GRETCHEN, b. Sept. 23, 1898, Garwin, Ia.

## LEONARD E. McCUNE (1566).

Son of 1443; married Tressie Poland, November 25, 1895, Toledo, Ia.

CHILD. 1583. HELEN, b. Aug. 18, 1896, Toledo, Ia.

## HARVEY SAMUEL SUTLIFF (1446).

Son of 1433; married Caroline Langdon, January 8, 1856, Solon, Big Grove township, Ia. Went with his parents to the wilds of Johnson county, Ia., settling in Cedar township, with the nearest neighbor miles away. In 1907, at an age when people are settled and absorbed with the hereafter, possessed with the spirit of ad-





venture and pioneerism, as displayed in his family, he moved to a new and undeveloped country, taking government lands near Akron, Colo. Farmer and dealer in stock. He is noted for his honesty, candor and perseverance, being of good morals and respected by all who know him.

## CHILDREN.

1584 CLARA A., b. Oct. 13, 1856; d. Oct. 5, 1865.

1585 JESSIE B., b. March 31, 1858; d. Jan. 22, 1859.

1586 x FLORA V., b. June 14, 1859, Cedar township, Ia.

1587 NANNIE M., b. Nov. 27, 1861; d. Oct. 21, 1865.

SON, b. March 3, 1864; d. March 12, 1864.

1588 x MINNIE, b. Aug. 26, 1865, Cedar township, Ia.

1589 x HARVEY S., b. Jan. 18, 1868, Cedar township, Ia.

1590 CAROLINE E., b. March 21, 1870; d. Oct. 1, 1876.

## FLORA V. SUTLIFF (1586).

Daughter of 1446; married Augustus B. Sargent, December 26, 1883; born Wentworth, N. H. Moved Akron, Colo., —, 1907.

## CHILDREN.

1591 x LOIS IONE, b. April 26, 1886, Cedar township, Ia.

1592 FLORA IRENE, b. Oct. 13, 1894, Cedar Township, Ia.

## LOIS IONE SARGENT (1591).

Daughter of 1586; married Geo. C. Harrison, January 2, 1907, Colby, Kans. He came from Pleasant Hill, Mo.

CHILD. 1593 GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. July 18, 1908, Akron, Colo.

## MINNIE SUTLIFF (1588).

Daughter of 1446; married Charles S. Magowan, July 13, 1887, Cedar township, Ia.; born December 1, 1858, Jefferson county, Ia., and died November 14, 1907, Iowa City, Ia. Professor of Civil Engineering in the Iowa State University. She resides Iowa City, Ia.

## CHILDREN.

1594 RUTH, b. July 15, 1890, Iowa City, Ia.

1595 FLORENCE, b. Oct. 17, 1891, Iowa City, Ia.

1596 JEANETTE, b. Jan. 8, 1895, Iowa City, Ia.

1597 DONALD SUTLIFF, b. June 15, 1897, Iowa City, Ia.

## HARVEY SAMUEL SUTLIFF, Jr. (1589).

Son of 1446; married Mary I. Douglass, December 30, 1890; born March —, 1872. Moved to Genoa, Colo., —, 1907, where they live on a farm.

## CHILDREN.

1598 ALLEN CURTISS, born June 21, 1894, Loomis, Phelps county, Neb.

1599 GRACE MAY, b. Aug. 26, 1896, Solon, Ia.

x 1600 JAMES HOMER, b. July 30, 1898, Solon, Ia.



- 1601 ALVA LANGDON, b. July 31, 1900, Solon, Ia.  
 1602 CLIFFORD DOUGLASS, b. Nov. 24, 1902, Solon, Ia.  
 1603 GEORGE EDWARD, b. March 3, 1905, Pleasant Hill, Mo.  
 1604 CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. March 27, 1908, Genoa, Colo.

#### MARY SYLVIA SUTLIFF (1449).

Daughter of 1433; married Enoch Williams, February 7, 1867, Solon, Ia. He descended from Roger Williams of Rhode Island. Live Republic, Mo.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1605 ALLEN GEORGE, b. May 11, 1869; m. E. R. Frink; n. i.  
 1606 x ELLEN GRACE, b. Aug. 13, 1871, Solon, Ia.  
 DAUGHTER, b. March 25, 1874; d. May 16, 1874.  
 1607 x KATE SUTLIFF, b. Dec. 25, 1875, Solon, Ia.  
 1608 x JESSE ELMER, b. May 9, 1879.  
 1609 x RALPH EVERETT, b. Aug. 29, 1881.

#### ELLEN GRACE WILLIAMS (1606).

Daughter of 1449; married Wesley P. Lummis, June 15, 1904. Live Haegler, Neb.

CHILD. 1610 LOIS IRENE, b. June 20, 1905, Pleasant Hill, Mo.

#### KATE SUTLIFF WILLIAMS (1607).

Daughter of 1449; married Harvey A. Boyts, January 29, 1907. Live Springfield, Mo.

CHILD. 1611 JEANETTE ISABEL, b. Feb. 8, 1908, Springfield, Mo.

#### JESSE ELMER WILLIAMS (1608).

Son of 1449; married Ethel M. McMillan, January 29, 1907; born Green county, Tenn. Live Cansey, N. Mex.

#### RALPH EVERETT WILLIAMS (1609).

Son of 1449; married Nannie I. Patterson, February 7, 1903; born Hamilton county, Tenn. Live Cansey, N. Mex.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1612 LUCILLE, b. Aug. 1, 1904, Republic, Mo.  
 1613 DORETHEA, b. May 7, 1906, Republic, Mo.

#### SAMUEL HARVEY SUTLIFF (1434).

Son of 911; married first, Sylvia Chapman, December 3, 1828, Burg Hill, Trumbull county, O.; second, Eleanor Brandon of Solon, Ia. School teacher; taught in Mississippi; induced by his brother Allen C. to take a government claim (1841) adjoining that of Allen C. in Cedar township, Ia; went to Vernon, O., (1842) for his child Samuel M., driving both ways with a team of horses and returning in the fall of the same year. Of a deeply religious nature, he at



one time contemplated becoming a minister, and, like all his brothers, was known for uprightness and honesty; died September 3, 1843, being buried next to his mother on part of his own farm, which since has become the township cemetery of Cedar township, Ia. Sylvia is buried in Vernon, O.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1614 x SAMUEL MILTON, b. Feb. 1, 1830, Vernon, Trumbull county, O.

EMILY, b. Sept. 12, 1831; d. March 11, 1835.

#### CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

1615 x EMILY SYLVIA, b. May 13, 1844, Solon, Ia.

#### SAMUEL MILTON SUTLIFF, Sr. (1614).

Son of 1434; married Ellen M. Kennedy, March 11, 1854, New Orleans, La.; died February 8, 1856. She died July 14, 1878. Being afflicted with tuberculosis, he drove overland with a group of residents of Trumbull county, O., during the gold fever (1848) to California, thence to a warmer climate, New Orleans.

CHILD. 1616 SAMUEL M., Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1855, New Orleans, La.

#### SAMUEL MILTON SUTLIFF, Jr. (1616).

Son of 1614; married Henrietta Dubois Miner, June 27, 1901, Bridgeton, N. J.; born February 5, 1864. Lawyer. She is State Regent of Daughters of Revolution; n. i.

#### EMILY SYLVIA SUTLIFF (1615).

Daughter of 1434; married John N. Roberts, October 17, 1867; born July 3, 1838, Mecca, Trumbull county, O.; moved (1870) to Lawrence, Kans., where they now live, having attained a leading position in the financial and social world, and being highly respected for their moral and mental work.

CHILD. 1617 ISABEL BRANDON, b. July 8, 1870, Lawrence, Kans.; m. Herbert Armstrong, Topeka, Kans.; n. i.

#### LEVI SUTLIFF (1435).

Son of 911; married Phebe L. Marvin, October 1, 1840; born July 1, 1822. Successful lawyer, acquiring considerable competency therein. A prominent abolitionist, having much to do with the "underground railway" of those days, entertaining at his home such men as John Brown, and other noted abolitionists; died March 25, 1861.

#### CHILDREN.

1618 FLAVEL, b. Sept. 13, 1841; d. May 22, 1846.

1619 SAMUEL HARVEY, b. May 26, 1844, Johnston, O.

1620 x LEVI G., b. June 23, 1845, Johnston, Trumbull county, O.

1621 x PLUMB W., b. Aug. 6, 1847, Johnston, O.



1622 MARY RUTH, b. March 25, 1853, Warren, Trumbull county, O.

1623 PHEBE TEMPERANCE, b. Jan. 16, 1859, Warren, O.

1624 x LYDIA BOSTWICK, b. Aug. 2, 1861, Warren, O.

1625 MARVIN, b. —; d. in infancy.

LEVI GRANGER SUTLIFF (1620).

Son of 1435; married Jane A. Bennett, April 26, 1870, Norwich, Conn.; died October 7, 1880. Lawyer; afterward lumber merchant. She was a descendant of Daniel Bennett, Revolutionary soldier under Captain Mott.

CHILD. 1626 x EDITH GRANGER, b. June 29, 1874, Norwich, Conn.

EDITH GRANGER SUTLIFF (1626).

Daughter of 1620; married Gilbert E. Talbott, June 20, 1901, Lisbon, Conn., where they now live.

CHILD. 1627 LEVI SUTLIFF, b. July 20, 1903, Lisbon, Conn.

PLUMB W. SUTLIFF (1621).

Son of 1435; married Ella H. Bennett, Hartford, Trumbull county, O. He died December 23, 1900. Served in Civil War. Real estate dealer.

CHILD 1628 EDWARD MILTON, b. June 29, 1870, Warren, O.

EDWARD MILTON SUTLIFF (1628).

Son of 1621; married Gertrude May Lautz, June 6, 1900, Pekin, Ill. He graduated from Cornell University; consulting engineer American Trading Co., one of the largest corporations in the United States. Live New York city. She is a graduate of Bryn Mawr College.

PHEBE TEMPERANCE SUTLIFF (1623).

Daughter of 1435; graduate of Vassar College, 1880, afterward lady principal Hiram College (where Ex-President Garfield had been president), 1885-6; professor of history and English literature Rockford College, Ill., 1887-9; took post-graduate course Cornell University, 1890; studied University of Zurich, Switzerland, and afterward became president of Rockford College, Rockford, Ill., which she resigned in 1901 to care for her aged mother. Keeps an active interest in all branches of education. Lives Warren, Trumbull county, O.

LYDIA BOSTWICK SUTLIFF (1624).

Daughter of 1435; married Edward J. Brainard, December 24, 1885, Warren, O. He is superintendent of large linseed oil works Toledo, O.

CHILDREN.

1629 MARY SUTLIFF, b. —; d. in infancy, Aug. 13, 1893.

1630 EDWARD SUTLIFF, b. Aug. 7, 1896, Warren, O.







HARVEY S. SUTLIFF (1446).



## MILTON SUTLIFF (1631).

Son of 911; born and reared on a farm when the country was but a wilderness and the pioneers were in the midst of clearing the thick forests and while cultivation of the land was made between the stumps of the clearances, his opportunities for schooling were limited. Displaying in early youth a taste for the ancient languages and having attracted the attention of "Priest" Coe, a highly educated and successful teacher and a preacher then at Vernon, O., he secured and improved the invitation to lay a thorough foundation by studying under this teacher and preacher; borrowing and paying by the week to others for the books he used for such purpose.

While young he taught school in the north, and afterward taught in the states of Mississippi and Louisiana, where he came in contact with slavery and learned to abhor it with the whole intensity of his nature.

With his savings from teaching he was enabled to attend the Western Reserve College at Hudson, O., (now the Western Reserve University at Cleveland, O.), where he graduated in 1833 with his taste for the Greek and Latin languages so strengthened and developed that all through his life he kept conveniently at hand and read during his leisure moments as a diversion, as well as a pleasure, in the original, the writings of the Greek and Latin authors, with whose works he displayed such unusual knowledge and familiarity.

During his attendance at college the question of the abolition of slavery began to take root among the people and agitated the students. He played no small part in the debates then occurring with increased frequency in the college, as well as in helping to shape public opinion by going to the towns in northern Ohio, to deliver addresses against slavery. His anti-slavery sentiments became intense and his efforts to abolish the evil has not received the credit to which they are entitled. He became a prominent member of the "underground railway," a chain of towns and farms stretching from the slave states to Canada, and used as relays in the secret transportation into Canada of escaping or fugitive slaves. One of these stations was located on a farm in Trumbull county, north of Warren, and belonging to his brother Levi. During this time he became associated in the anti-slavery movement with, and knew intimately, John Brown, Greeley, Giddings, Wade and other men of national reputation, whose friendship he retained until death.

In 1850 he was elected to the upper house of the Ohio legislature, where he immediately became a leader and exercised a controlling influence. During all this time he was forging to the front in his profession until his practice extended over the northern part of Ohio and was equal to that of any other lawyer of the time, and he became one of the leaders, and a giant in the profession. In



1857 he was elected to the Supreme Court of Ohio, where the decisions rendered by him were marked by their clear and succinct logic, great analytical power and learning. He was selected as a delegate to the Republican Convention, in 1860, which nominated Lincoln, where, as was to be expected, he took an important part. After the war he believed in a liberal treatment of the south, and, therefore, favored the election to the presidency of his old-time friend, Horace Greeley; when, against his wishes, he was nominated as the candidate of the liberal party for congress, against another of his friends, James A. Garfield. Although the district was a Republican stronghold, he succeeded in reducing the Republican majority, an act performed by few indeed of the candidates of the Liberal party during that election. Thereafter he devoted himself to the practice of his profession until April 24, 1879, when, while in consultation with one of his clients at his desk, he suddenly expired; lamented and revered by his neighbors and friends and loved as a father by the descendants of his brothers.

He was a man of large frame, six feet or more in height, full of physical and mental vigor, and possessed with an intensity of purpose. Of an even balanced temperament and a mind of a judicial turn, he was calm and slow to conclude; and then not until he had made a thorough research, heard all sides and given due weight to all matters. He always stood ready to modify his views upon proper presentation of facts. He possessed a keen sense of wit and of the ludicrous, and always was ready to throw the cloak of charity over the faults and shortcomings of others. His literary tastes were of the highest, being a great lover and a thorough student of the Bible, Shakespeare, Milton, all the English poets and standard writers. He retained the impress of his early and religious training, yet was he liberal in his views and tolerant of the views of others. His thoughts were of the purest, frowning upon all utterances in the least wise shady, vehemently condemning the use of profanity, and discouraging the use of slang. His conduct and speech were at all times exemplary. His was a generous nature, doing good and rendering financial aid at all times to the deserving, though in many cases strangers to him.

Never having married, he exercised a constant watch and care over the descendants of his brothers, rendering material aid to all of such. In the case of some of them, he assumed the place and responsibility of a father, providing for their care and maintenance and supervising their education. The writer cannot too strongly express his gratitude, reverence and love for this great and good man, and be too thankful for the great good fortune in having been tutored by him and brought almost daily for quite awhile under his elevating and good influence; and in having him provide for the education, maintenance and training of the writer. Such men as Milton Sutliff are indeed rare, and their lives necessarily enrich



mankind. (For more information as to this grand man, see the historical part hereof.)

CALVIN GRANGER SUTLIFF (1437).

Son of 911; married Hannah Bennett, September 18, 1844, Hartford, O. He died February 2, 1852. She died August 24, 1886. He, as did all his brothers who practiced law, attained pre-eminence in the legal profession.

CHILDREN.

1632 x HELEN FLORENCE, b. July 11, 1845, Warren, O.

1633 x KATHERINE LOUISA, b. May 14, 1847, Warren, O.

1634 HANNAH ISABELLA, b. Sept. 14, 1847; d. Sept. 9, 1898.

1635 x CALVIN GRANGER, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1847, Warren, O.

HANNAH (BENNETT) SUTLIFF (1636).

Wife of 1437; was a woman thoroughly imbued with the true principles of Christianity, ever looking for an opportunity to do good and be of service to her fellow beings, and always aiding her brother-in-law, Milton Sutliff, in caring for and rearing the orphan children and descendants of the brothers of her husband. She was noted for her good influence over those who came in contact with her and for the Christian and upright training she gave to those she reared. The author can fully and thoroughly bear testimony to her nobility of character, generosity of soul and beautiful Christian life. She was the granddaughter of Daniel and Hannah (Reed) Bennett of Norwich, Conn. He served in the Revolutionary War under Captain Mott, 1776.

HELEN FLORENCE SUTLIFF (1632).

Daughter of 1437; married Truman Dunham, October 7, 1868, Warren, O; born New Britain, Conn. Lives Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN.

1637 x MARY, b. Nov. 25, 1869, Cleveland, O.

SON, b. Feb. 28, 1871, Cleveland, O.

1638 KATHARINE STEWART, b. April 26, 1874, Cleveland, O.

1639 TRUMAN, b. April 15, 1877; d. 10 years old.

1640 x BELLE H., b. May 2, 1879, Cleveland, O.

1641 ALICE, b. June 27, 1882; m. David E. Green, July 31, 1909, London, England. Live Cleveland, O. Lawyer.

MARY DUNHAM (1637).

Daughter of 1632; married Charles H. Prescott, November 10, 1892, Cleveland, O.; born Reynoldsville, Jefferson county, Pa., November 3, 1864. Live Cleveland, O. Lumber merchant. She graduated Vassar College, 1890.

CHILDREN.

1642 HELEN, b. Feb. 20, 1894, Cleveland, O.





- 1643 ALLEN BARNARD, b. Oct. 21, 1896, Cleveland, O.  
1644 CHARLES HOLDEN, b. Feb. 22, 1900, Cleveland, O.  
1645 MARY DUNHAM, b. Oct. 15, 1902, Cleveland, O.  
1646 WILBUR DUNHAM, b. Sept. 21, 1905, Cleveland, O.

BELLE H. DUNHAM (1640).

Daughter of 1632; married Ray P. Perry, March 26, 1879, Cleveland O. Manufacturer of coal tar products. She graduated Vassar College, 1902.

CHILD. 1647 VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 1, 1906, Cleveland, O.

KATHARINE LOUISE SUTLIFF (1623).

Daughter of 1437; married Homer Edgar Stewart, September 7, 1870, Warren, O.; born Coitsville, Mahoning county, O.; graduated Westminster College, 1867; also Union College of Law, Albany, N. Y.; leading lawyer in northeastern part of Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1648 MILTON SUTLIFF, b. July 22, 1875, Warren, Trumbull county, O.

1649 x HELEN DUNHAM, b. Sept. 1, 1877, Warren, O.

1650 HOMER EDGAR, b. Sept. 3, 1884, Warren, O.

MILTON SUTLIFF STEWART (1648).

Son of 1633; graduated from Case School of Applied Science (Western Reserve University), 1889; enlisted in Third United States Engineers, Spanish-American War, serving in Cuba. Master Electrical Engineer of the immense Buffalo and Susquehanna Iron Works, Buffalo, N. Y.

HELEN DUNHAM STEWART (1649).

Daughter of 1633; married Wm. Foster, Ph. D., September 3, 1902, Warren, O.; born September 11, 1876, Hartford, Ky. She graduated Vassar College, 1900. Live Princeton, N. J., where he is professor of chemistry in Princeton University.

CHILDREN.

1651 KATHARINE SUTLIFF, b. Sept. 11, 1906, Warren, O.

1652 HELEN STEWART, b. Feb. 8, 1908, Princeton, N. J.

CALVIN GRANGER SUTLIFF, Jr. (1635).

Son of 1437; married Eva Westerman, September 9, 1880, Sharon, Pa. He attended Oberlin; also Western Reserve University; graduated Union College of Law, moved to Lockport, N. Y., where he was elected mayor and is now engaged in the manufacture of iron on an extensive scale, owning large iron mills at Lockport, N. Y., and being very successful.

CHILD. 1653 KATHERINE, b. Jan. 6, 1892, Lockport, N. Y.



## EUNICE SUTLIFF (912).

Daughter of 56; married, first, Timothy C. Crosby, February 26, 1787, Hartland, Conn., by whom she had eight children, all of whom died without issue save one; second, David Hine, January —, 1815, Shalersville, O. She died July 17, 1817; n. i. Estate of Timothy Crosby was administered by Samuel Sutliff, in Trumbull County, O.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

- 1654 x SABINA, b. —, 179—, Hartland, Litchfield county, Conn.
- 1655 TIMOTHY, Jr., b. —; d. —; n. i.
- 1656 and six others; n. i.

## SABINA CROSBY (1654).

Daughter of 912; married Lyman Hine, her step-brother, June 30, 1819, Shalersville, O. She died July 12, 1876. He died December 16, 1870.

## CHILDREN.

- 1657 x LYMAN TULLY, b. Aug. 24, 1824, farm, near Shalersville, O.
- 1658 ELLEN SABINA, b. Aug. 22, 1831, farm, Shalersville, O.

## LYMAN TULLY HINE (1657).

Son of 1654; married Sylvia Crocker, Shalersville, O. Farmer.

## CHILDREN.

- 1659 x HORACE LYMAN, b. Feb. 26, 1859, Shalersville, O.
- 1660 ELLEN HORTENSE, b. —.

## LEVI SUTLIFF (913).

Son of 56; moved to West Granville, Mass., —, 1804, thence Ravenna, O., —, 1810; died June —, 1848.

## CHILDREN.

- 1661 SAMUEL, bapt. Nov. 10, 1799, Hartland, Conn. No trace.
- 1662 LAURA, bapt. Nov. 10, 1799; m. Jesse Buel. Had Henrietta, who m. — King; n. i.
- 1663 LYDIA, b. —; m. Charles Bostwick, Ravenna, O.; n. i.

## RHODA SUTLIFF (915).

Daughter of 56; married Perry Sheldon, November 27, 1794, Hartland, Conn.; moved Vernon, Trumbull county, O., —, 1804. She died September 21, 1818, Vernon, O. He was born May 12, 1772, and died May 30, 1849, Vernon, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1664 x CURTISS PERRY, b. Oct. 28, 1795, Hartland, Conn.
- 1665 x RHODA SOPHRONIA, b. Aug. 3, 1806, Vernon, O.
- 1666 x LINUS DUFFEE, b. Feb. 11, 1809, Vernon, O.
- 1667 x MARY PRISCELLA, b. Sept. 12, 1811, Vernon, O.



## CURTISS PERRY SHELDON (1664).

Son of 915; married Electa Wilcox of Wayne, O. He died —, Gusdavus, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 1668 LAURA ELECTA, b. —, 1818; m. Addison Barton.
- 1669 LUCIUS CURTISS, b. —, 1821; d. —, 1822.
- 1670 x NATHAN CURTISS, b. —, 1823.
- 1671 x LUCIUS LINUS, b. —, 1824.
- 1672 RHODA REBECCA, b. —, 1828; m. Rev. H. D. King.
- 1673 NORMAN PERRY, b. —, 1835; unm.

## NATHAN CURTISS SHELDON (1670).

Son of 1664; married Jane Streeter. He died —, 1886.

## CHILDREN.

- 1674 DARWIN, b. —; m. Addie Coon. Left issue.
- CHILD, b. —; d. in infancy.
- 1675 HOWELL, b. —; m. —. Had three children.

## LUCIUS LINUS SHELDON (1671).

Son of 1664; m. Theodosia Arnold.

CHILD. 1676 LAURA, b. —; m. Hubert Gilson.

## RHODA SOPHRONIA SHELDON (1665).

Daughter of 915; married David Haynes —, 1824, Vernon, O.; died Rock Island, Ill.; buried Vernon, Trumbull County, O. He died Rock Island, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 1677 x CHARLOTTE M., b. —, 1826.
- 1678 x CHARLES SHELDON, b. June 9, 1830; d. —, Poland, O.
- 1679 CURTISS, b. —, 1832; m. Hattie Palmer; d. —, 1902. Left several children, Wheeling, W. Va.
- 1680 HIRAM H., b. —, 1836; d. in boyhood.

## CHARLOTTE M. HAYNES (1677).

Daughter of 1665; married Calvin Truesdale, June 1, 1851. She died May 12, 1903, Minneapolis, Minn.; buried Rock Island, Ill. Physician.

## CHILDREN.

- 1681 WILLIAM HAYNES, b. —; Prest. Lackawanna R. R.
- 1682 MARY SOPHRONIA, b. —; m. Joseph Gaskell.
- 1683 CHARLES C., b. —; m. Minnie Hull, Rock Island, Ill.
- 1684 HIRAM, b. —; m. Mattie Langdon.

## CHARLES SHELDON HAYNES (1678).

Son of 1665; married Lucy Meeker, —, 1858; died December 19, 1898; buried Poland, O.



## CHILDREN.

1685 x CALVIN T., b. Dec. 10, 1863.

1686 LILLIE BELLE, b. Dec. 10, 1863; m. M. A. Kimball.

## CALVIN TRUESDALE HAYNES (1685).

Son of 1678; married Eva Marshall, —, 1885.

CHILD. 1687 HAZEL, b. Jan. 13, 1890.

## LINUS DURFEE SHELDON (1666).

Son of 915; married Mary DeWolf, born February 24, 1819, Vernon, O.

## CHILDREN.

1688 MARY M., b. —, 1838; m. Wm. E. Chapman; n. i.

1689 LUCY L., b. —, 1840; d. —, 1881; unm.

1690 SARAH S., b. —, 1842; m. Sylvester Thompson; d. Los Angeles, Calif.

1691 MARCELLUS, b. —, 1844; d. Redlands, Calif. Had son; d. in infancy.

## MARY PRISCILLA SHELDON (1667).

Daughter of 916; married Albert Trunkey, Vernon, O.

## CHILDREN.

1692 ELECTA SOPHRONIA, b. —, 1840, Vernon, Trumbull county, O.

1693 x HOMER S., b. —, 1842, Vernon, O.

1694 x CASSIUS M., b. —, 1847, Vernon, O.

## HOMER S. TRUNKEY (1693).

Son of 1667; married Margaret C. Meeker. He died —, 1907.

## CHILDREN.

1695 CHARLES H., m. Ella Shaffer; Chauncey M., m. Mary Griffith, and Nellie, m. George Gilmore.

## CASSIUS M. TRUNKEY (1694).

Son of 1667; married Margaret Boswell.

## CHILDREN.

1696 JENNIE, b. —; m. Leroy S. Thompson.

1696a CLARA, b. —.

1697 WILBUR, b. —; m. Maude Sharp.

## HANNAH SUTLIFF (21).

Daughter of 8; married Abraham Thomas. Lived Durham, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1698 HANNAH, b. April 23, 1728; bapt. July 14, 1728.

1699 x JERUSHA, b. March 10, 1730; m. David Johnson, March 14, 1751.

1700 ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 9, 1731-32.

1701 x SARAH, b. Aug. 10, 1733.





- 1702 PHEBE, b. April 17, 1743.  
 1703 ANN, bapt. Feb. 22, 1740.  
 1704 MARY, bapt. June 26, 1737.

#### JERUSHA THOMAS (1699).

Daughter of 21; married David Johnson, Jr., March 14, 1751, Durham, Conn.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1705 THOMAS, b. Dec. 15, 1751, Durham, Conn.  
 1706 REBECCA, b. June 7, 1753, Durham, Conn.  
 1707 TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 12, 1754, Durham, Conn.  
 1708 JERUSHA, b. Sept. 21, 1756, Durham, Conn.  
 1709 DIANA, b. Sept. 24, 1758, Durham, Conn.

#### SARAH THOMAS (1701).

Daughter of 21; married Moses Seward, April 9, 1761. He died October 17, 1799.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1710 SUTLIEF, b. March 28, 1762.  
 1711 x MOSES, b. Jan. 15, 1764.  
 1712 SETH, b. April 15, 1766.  
 1713 SARAH, b. June 3, 1769.  
 1714 ABRAM, b. Oct. 11, 1772.  
 1715 ISAAC, b. Oct. 18, 1776.

#### MOSES SEWARD, Jr. (1711).

Son of 1701; married Sarah Fowler, May 5, 1791.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1716 HARVEY, b. Aug. 18, 1792.  
 1717 POLLY, b. March 8, 1795.

#### JUDITH SUTLIFF (22).

Daughter of 8; married, first, — Dean; second, William Clark, January 9, 1728-9. She died February 24, 1764, Durham, Conn.

#### CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

1718 x ITHIEL, b. March 24, 1723; m. —. Had Benjamin, Sarah, Samuel, Phebe and Rebecca.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

1719 x WILLIAM, bapt. Jan. 25, 1729-30; m. —. Had William, b. Nov. 18, 1758, and Oliver, b. Sept. 5, 1761.

1720 SARAH, bapt. March 20, 1730-31.

1721 x ANNA, b. —, 1733.

1722 EUNICE, b. —, 1735; d. Nov. 3, 1740, Haddam, Conn.

1723 AARON, b. —, 1737; d. Nov. 3, 1740.

1724 x EUNICE, b. 1739-40; m. Daniel Hubbard. Had Auruna, Daniel, Israel, Solomon, Aaron, Matthew, Roxanne, Clark, Submit, Moses, Savage, Margery and Miles.

1725 OLIVER, b. —; left many descendants.



1736 x JUDITH, b. —, 1745; m. Aaron Clark. She d. —, 1820. Had Asher and Esther, who m. David Burr; and others.

#### ANNA CLARK (1721).

Daughter of 22; married Joel Hubbard, son of David and Temperance (Shailer) Hubbard, July 25, 1733, Little City district, Ponsett, Conn. He was born January 19, 1728, and died March 25, 1802. She died June 18, 1811.

#### CHILDREN.

INFANT SON, b. April 15, 1754; d. April 23, 1754.

1727 x JOEL, b. May 2, 1755, Revolutionary Soldier. Confined prison ship, N. Y.; settled Harpersfield, N. Y.; m. widow Rachel (Davis) Bradley. Had Joel and John and probably others. One had issue.

1728 SARAH, b. Nov. 14, 1756; m. first, Abraham Spencer; second, Fred Platt; third, David Alcox, of Wolcott, Conn., Feb. 5, 1795, and had Abiather, who d. in infancy; fourth, Zealous Blakeslee, both d. same day, Nov. —, 1829.

1729 EDMUND, b. July 28, 1761; d. —, at sea.

1730 x JUDITH, b. Jan. 18, 1763.

1731 x ANNA, b. Sept. 8, 1764; m. Robt. Watkins, moved to Durham, N. Y.; d. Nov. 2, 1731. Left issue.

1732 x EDEATHA, b. Feb. 19, 1766; m. James Brainard, Feb. —, 1790. Lived Wallingford, Conn., 1800; moved to Broome county, N. Y. Had Enos and others.

1733 ABIATHER, b. —; d. April 12, 1749; unm.

1734 x ABRAHAM, b. —; d. Sept. 26, 1822.

1735 JOHN, bapt. June —, 1772; d. —, at sea; unm.

1736 ABIGAIL, b. —; m. C. Gibbs; d. Harpersfield, N. Y., —, 1844.

1737 MARY b. Oct. 12, 1775; m. Morris Hubbard, Jan. 17, 1831; d. March 9, 1850; n. i.

#### JUDITH HUBBARD (1730).

Daughter of 1721; married John Knowles, son of William and Ruth Knowles, —, 1796. He died April 24, 1836. She died January 1, 1804.

#### CHILDREN.

1738 x WILLIAM, b. March 6, 1798; m. Lovina Alcox, Wolcott, Conn. She was b. Jan. 17, 1801, and d. March 1, 1821. He died Jan. 18, 1821.

1739 ZERNIAH, b. May 28, 1800; d. Dec. 7, 1820; unm.

1740 x JOHN HUBBARD, b. Dec. 25, 1803; m. Tamson M. Clark, Feb. 8, 1838. She was b. Oct. 21, 1819. Had one child.

#### WILLIAM CLARK KNOWLES (1738).

Son of 1730; married Susannah Cox, January 3, 1866, Guilford, Conn., born Elham, Kent county, England, December 28, 1835, and



died February 9, 1894, Killingworth, Conn. Minister, Protestant Episcopal church, 1875, and had charge at Killingworth and Ponsett town. Still in active service. Live Ponsett.

1742 x ZERNIAH LOVINA, b. March 18, 1869, Ponsett, Conn.; m. Edwin W. Dickinson, Nov. 16, 1831. Live Irvington, Conn. Has five children.

1734 JUDITH ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1874; m. Russell Bailey; n. i.

1744 JOHN COX, b. April 22, 1875, Killingworth; m. Feb. 14, 1901, Florence Iverson Pinney, of Ponsett. Have Esther, Susannah, b. Dec. 5, 1901, and Elinor F., b. May 17, 1906.

1745 x RUTH SUSANNAH, b. April 3, 1877; m. Harry R. Blatchley, Killingworth, June 30, 1898. Have six children and one dead.

1746 MARY TAMSON, b. Nov. 17, 1878, Killingworth; m. Charles W. Phelps, Nov. 19, 1899. Had two children. Live Hartford, Conn.

#### ABRAHAM HUBBARD (1734).

Son of 1721; married Aseneth Wells, died March 28, 1811. He died September 26, 1822.

#### CHILDREN.

1747 EDMUND, b. Nov. 14, 1795; m. Clarissa Button; d. Portland, Conn.

1748 PHILETTA, b. Nov. 11, 1797; m. Ellzur Spencer, —, 1819.

1749 CHARLOTTE C., b. March 17, 1800; m. Chauncey D. Skinner, May —, 1823.

1750 SOPHRONIA, b. May —, 1802; m. Charles Packard.

1751 LUSINA, b. March 16, 1804; m. Jehiel Richards; d. Ponsett, Conn.

1752 ASENETH, b. Feb. 2, 1806; m. Joel Merchant; d. 1895.

1753 ABIATHAR, b. May 8, 1807; m. Mary Steele; d. New Britain, Conn.

1754 ELECTA A., b. Feb. 21, 1809; d. —, 1848; unm.

TWINS, b. —; d. in infancy.

#### EUNICE SUTLIFF (23).

Daughter of 8; married Benjamin Johnson. She died May 13, 1784. He was born March 9, 1701, and died February 17, 1799. Lived Durham, Conn.

#### CHILDREN.

1755 x EUNICE, b. Sept. 1, 1733, Durham, Conn.

1756 x MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 23, 1734, Durham, Conn.

1757 SUBMIT, b. Sept. 28, 1736; d. Dec. —, 1739.

1758 THANKFUL, b. May 14, 1738; d. May 26, 1738.

1759 JOHN, b. July 28, 1739; died July 28, 1739.

1760 x JOHN, b. Nov. 8, 1741; m. Elizabeth Camp, b. Oct. 20, 1743, and d. Aug. 5, 1829. Had three children; two d. in infancy. Minister.



1761 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 4, 1743, Durham, Conn.

EUNICE JOHNSON (1755).

Daughter of 23; married Burwell Newton.

CHILDREN.

1762 BURWELL, b. Jan. 16, 1757.

1763 MARY, b. April 15, 1759.

1764 SUBMIT, b. June 6, 1762.

1765 x ABNER, b. —, one of twins.

1766 ROGER, b. —; d. in infancy; one of twins.

1767 ROGER, b. May 28, 1768.

1768 ISAAC, b. Dec. —, 1770.

ABNER NEWTON (1765).

Son of 1755; married Abigail Fairchild.

CHILDREN.

1768a CONTENT, b. —; d. in infancy.

1769 PARNELL, b. —; m. John S. Camp, Oct. 15, 1822.

1770 ELISHA, b. —; m. Sally Camp, Dec. 13, 1820.

1771 ABNER, b. —.

1772 HORACE, b. —; m. Delight Camp, May 24, 1826.

1773 x GAYLORD, b. —.

1774 x ROGER WATSON, b. —.

GAYLORD NEWTON (1773).

Son of 1765; married Nancy M. Merwin.

CHILDREN.

1775 ELLEN MARIA, b. June 24, 1841; d. Oct. 7, 1863.

1776 HENRY GLEASON, b. June 5, 1843.

1777 CAROLINE GAYLORD, b. Jan. 21, 1845; m. Henry H. Newton.

ROGER WATSON NEWTON (1774).

Son of 1765; married Cynthia Huntington.

CHILDREN.

1778 HENRY, b. March 28, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1907.

1779 CATHARINE COMSTOCK, b. April 29, 1844; d. Jan. 24, 1845.

1780 GEORGE WATSON, b. Dec. 4, 1845.

1781 JONATHAN EDWARD, b. Nov. 4, 1847.

1782 FREDERICK COMSTOCK, b. April 17, 1852; d. Aug. 27, 1854.

1783 ARTHUR GELDEN, b. Nov. 11, 1856.

MEHITABLE JOHNSON (1756).

Daughter of 23; married Abiel Baldwin, April 1, 1756. He died August 11, 1802. She died February 17, 1813.

CHILDREN.

1784 RHODA, b. Jan. 25, 1757; d. Jan. 20, 1766.





- 1785 JOHNATHAN, b. June 6, 1758. Had six children.  
 1786 EUNICE, b. Aug. 2, 1760; m. — Strong. Had eight children.  
 1787 ABIEL, b. Aug. 28, 1762.  
 1788 MEHITABLE, b. May 21, 1764; m. — Torrey. Had eight children.  
 1789 CURTISS, b. June 20, 1766; m. —. Had eight children.  
 1790 DAVID, b. Nov. 23, 1768.  
 1791 AARON, b. Nov. 8, 1770; m. —. Had seven children.  
 1792 RUTH, b. Oct. 30, 1772; m. — Chittenden. Had eight children.  
 1793 SETH, b. April 27, 1775; m. —. Had twelve children.

## JOHN JOHNSON (1760).

Son of 23; married Concurrence Crane, daughter of Henry and Mercy F. Crane, January 15, 1765; born November 14, 1744, and died February 24, 1803; married, second, Lois Curtiss, who died February 1, 1841. He died February 24, 1803.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1794 RACHEL, b. Dec. 8, 1765; m. Jand Wheaden; n. i.  
 1795 BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 5, 1769; d. Sept. 24, 1776.  
 1796 BENONI, b. May 1, 1774; d. —, 1775-6.  
 1797 x CONCURRENCE, b. June 30, 1780; m. Charles Robinson.  
 1798 JOHN, b. —, 1776; d. Oct. 3, 1778.  
 1799 AMOS, b. —, 1773; d. Sept. 17, 1776.  
 1800 x MERCY, b. —.  
 1801 EUNICE, b. —.  
 1802 ELINA, b. —; m. Ichobod Bostwick, of Hudson, N. Y.; n. i.  
 1803 RHODA, b. Oct. —, 1805; d. Aug. 31, 1807.

## CONCURRENCE JOHNSON (1797).

Daughter of 1760; married Charles Robinson, —, 1797, born March 23, 1776, and died February 27, 1861. She died —, 1855.  
 CHILDREN.

- 1804 PHINEAS, b. May 12, 1798; m. Sophronia Hickox; d. 1875.  
 1805 CONTENT, b. Jan. 3, 1799; d. —, 1854; unm.  
 1806 HARRIET, b. Oct. 13, 1801; d. Feb. 4, 1886; m. Jessie Knevals.  
 1807 JOHN, b. July 13, 1803; m. Phebe Scranton.  
 1808 CHARLES, b. Sept. 30, 1805; m. Eunina Chalker.  
 1809 GEORGE, b. Jan. 28, 1808; d. —, 1829; unm.  
 1810 x LYMAN, b. April 20, 1810; d. Nov. 16, 1868.  
 1811 ELIZABETH, b. March 24, 1813; m. Benj. W. Fields.  
 1812 WILLIAM HENRY, b. —; d. in infancy.  
 1813 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 2, 1818; d. Dec. 16, 1901; unm.



1814 JAMES, b. July 13, 1822; d. —, 1850; unm.

1815 TWO CHILDREN, b. —; d. in infancy.

#### LYMAN ROBINSON (1810).

Son of 1797; married Jane E. Canfield, January 19, 1845, born October 29, 1826, and died September 12, 1879. He died November 16, 1868.

#### CHILDREN.

1816 MARIA A., b. Oct. 14, 1847; m., first, Eli Hubbard; second, George H. Davis; n. i.

1817 GEORGE H., b. March 29, 1850; d. March 25, 1909; m., first, Josephine Miller; second, Minnie Tompkins.

1818 HELEN E., b. March 6, 1856; d. March 18, 1873; m. F. L. Johnson.

1819 JOHN E., b. March 5, 1863; m. Martha Miller.

#### MERCY JOHNSON (1800).

Daughter of 1760; married Dr. Samuel Fitch, Guilford, Conn.

#### CHILDREN.

1820 DELIA, b. —; m. Henry Scranton; n. i.

1821 x JULIA, b. —; m. — Wade. Had Julian, who d. West Indies.

#### EUNICE JOHNSON (1801).

Daughter of 1760; married John Tibbals.

#### CHILDREN.

1822 CONCURRENCE, b. Aug. 15, 1798; d. March 22, 1822.

1823 SETH, b. May 21, 1801.

1824 ANGUS, b. Nov. 19, 1805.

1825 EUNICE, b. Jan. 22, 1808.

1826 JOHN, b. Jan. 4, 1812.

1827 LOISE, b. July 26, 1816.

#### MARY SUTLIFF (24).

Daughter of 8; married Nathaniel How, Wallingford, Conn.

CHILD. 1828 NOAH, b. Oct. 13, 1745, Wallingford, Conn.

#### JOSEPH SUTLIFF, Sr. (26).

Son of 8; married Sarah —, died July 10, 1780; second, Catharine Seward, died November 11, 1791. He died November 11, 1801; moved to Wallingford, where two of his children were born. Of a list of twenty-eight inhabitants residing in East Branch of Waterbury (now Wolcott), Conn., subject to pay taxes in 1760, there was included Joseph, Sr., for eighty-six pounds, and Joseph for seven pounds. The homestead was probably "at the foot of Chestnut Hill on the old road going directly up the hill." In those days the number of different trades were limited and the one held in the highest esteem was that of tailoring, and this he adopted, as one of his legs was defective, or shorter than the other so that



he walked with a cane, or crutch. During the Revolution he was appointed as one of a committee of fifteen to solicit articles of clothing for the Continental soldiers (Hist. of Waterbury, P. 442). This entitles his descendants to join the Sons of the Revolution. He and his two wives are buried at Wolcott, Conn.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1829 x JOSEPH, b. Jan. 1, 1733, Durham, Conn.

1830 x SARAH, b. Oct. 5, 1736, Wallingford, Conn.

1831 x NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 5, 1739, Wallingford, Conn.

1831a ANNE, b. —; m. Daniel Dean, May 16, 1776.

#### JOSEPH SUTLIFF, Jr. (1829).

Son of 26; married Zerviah Webster, April 2, 1771, of Bolton, Conn. He died Oct. 1, 1795, Wolcott, Conn. His family Bibles, one dated 1760, the other 1780, black with age, containing family entries, are now in the possession of Mrs. Gardner N. Wilcox, a descendant.

#### CHILDREN.

1832 x ZERVIAH, b. Jan. 29, 1772, Wolcott, Conn.

1833 x JOSEPH, b. Dec. 27, 1773, Wolcott, Conn.

1834 MICHAEL, b. Feb. 5, 1776; d. —, at sea; n. i.

1835 LYDIA, b. Feb. 1, 1778, Wolcott, Conn.

1836 x ABIATHAR, b. May 7, 1780, Wolcott, Conn.

1837 NATHAN, b. April 5, 1782.

#### ZERVIAH SUTLIFFE (1832).

Daughter of 1829; married, first, Benjamin Hickox, December 3, 1797, born December 22, 1764; second, Gideon Curtiss, April 8, 1810.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST HUSBAND.

1838 LEVERET, b. July 31, 1798; d. Dec. 12, 1798.

1839 LYDIA, b. July 31, 1798.

1840 POLLY ZERVIAH, b. Oct. 23, 1802.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

1841 LEVA, b. July 18, 1811.

1842 x LUCIUS, b. July 18, 1811.

1843 IVA, b. Nov. 2, 1813.

#### LUCIUS CURTISS (1842).

Son of 1832; married Mary Cleveland, September 12, 1837, Goshen, Conn.

#### CHILDREN.

1844 HENRY L., b. Nov. 9, 1838.

1845 FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 24, 1841.

1846 ELLEN L., b. June 16, 1843.

1847 LEWIS C., b. May 27, 1846.

#### JOSEPH SUTLIFF (1833).

Son of 1829; married Mary Webster, in Connecticut; moved to Woodford, Conn., thence Bethel, Sullivan county, N. Y., 1815;



thence Damascus township, Wayne county, Penn., where he died February 13, 1844. She died May 20, 1833, Damascus, Penn. He was the second child to be baptized in Wolcott.

# CHILDREN.

1848 x CLARISSA, b. Aug. 22, 1798, Woodbury, Conn.

1849 MICHAEL, b. Sept. 10, 1800; d. in infancy.

1850 x WEBSTER, b. Oct. 15, 1802, Conn.

1851 x MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1805, Conn.

1852 JOSEPH, b. April 17, 1808, Conn.

1853 x CAROLINE, b. Nov. 6, 1810.

1854 x DAVID, b. May 21, 1813.

1855 GEORGE, b. June 5, 1817; d. in infancy.

## CLARISSA SUTLIFF (1848).

Daughter of 1833; married John P. Keesler, —, 1818, Bethel, Sullivan county, N. Y.; moved to Damascus, Wayne county, Penn., where she died.

1856 x ELI B., b. Aug. 28, 1819; m. —, 1838, Jeanette Jackson. Had ten children; five d. in infancy. John B., b. Jan. —, 1840; m. —, 1862, Mary Hoffman. Had Ella, Nettie, Eli, Malvina, Albert, Roy, Desman, Clifford, Lela and three died in infancy.

1857 x CHARLES D., b. July 27, 1821.

1858 LYMAN S., b. June 15, 1829; m. Sybel M. Stalker, —, 1848. Had daughter, b. —, 1848; m. Robert H. Walker.

1859 LYDIA A., b. Sept. 1, 1825; d. —, 1828.

1860 x JULIA M., b. July 27, 1827.

1861 DELIA A., b. July 21, 1829; d. Jan. 26, 1845.

1862 x MARTHA M., b. March 27, 1832.

1863 x JULIUS L., b. May 4, 1837; m. Mary I. Brightman, —, 1858. Had Melville M., b. Aug. —, 1859; d. —, 1871; Vernleigh A., b. May —, 1866.

1864 x STATIRA V., b. April 10, 1840.

## CHARLES D. KEESLER (1857).

Son of 1848; married Sallie Heesle.

# CHILDREN.

1865 ADALENE, b. —; m. Joel Potter, July —, 1856.

1866 LEVI, b. —; m. Lydia Marks, —, 1865.

1867 CLARISSA, b. —; m. Aaron Brigham, —, 1859.

1868 CAROLINE, b. —; m. Orville Brigham, —, 1862.

1869 PETER E., b. —; m. Lottie Striker.

1870 HARRY, b. —.

1871 WALTER J., b. —; m. Anna Lancaster.

1872 ROSA A., b. —; m. Joseph Carter.

1873 JULIUS, b. —; m. Etta Darling.

## JULIA M. KEESLER (1860).

Daughter of 1848; married Edward Turner, —, 1842.





## CHILDREN.

- 1874 LYDIA V., b. April —, 1844; m. Andrew Mosher, —, 1865.  
 1875 WILLIAM H., b. —, 1846; m. —.  
 1876 JOHN P., b. —, 1846; m. Harriet Conkling.  
 1877 EDWARD, b. —; unm.  
 1878 JULIA M., b. —; m. Benjamin Bruce.  
 1879 AMANDA M., b. —; m. Jacob Wilcox.  
 1880 JAMES, b. —; m.  
 1881 GEORGE, b. —, 1861; m. —.  
 1882 FLORA M., b. —, 1865; m. Roy Ellison, —, 1829.

## MARTHA M. KEESLER (1862).

Daughter of 1848; m. Harry Stalker, —, 1849.

## CHILDREN.

- 1883 MARTHA A., b. —; m. John Quinn, —, 1850.  
 1884 CLARENCE M., b. —; m. — Gilow, —, 1852.  
 1885 MAY, b. —; m. John Betty.  
 TWO OTHERS, b. —; d. in infancy.

## STATIRA B. KEESLER (1864).

Daughter of 1848; m. James L. Brigham, —, 1857. He died March 4, 1907.

## CHILDREN.

- 1886 CLARA J., born Nov. 3, 1860; d. Jan. 18, 1900.  
 1887 VIRGIL O., b. Sept. 11, 1862; m. Gertrude O. Mornington, Nov. 12, 1888. Had five children, four living. Damascus, Penn.

## WEBSTER SUTLIFF (1850).

Son of 1833; married Catharine Wood, Sullivan county, N. Y.; died February 13, 1872. He died October 16, 1872, both at Damascus, Penn.

1888 x JOHN BRADY, b. May 24, 1831, Tusten, Sullivan county, N. Y.

1889 x TRUMAN LEAVENWORTH, b. Aug. 17, 1835, Tusten, Sullivan county, N. Y.

1890 x HESTER I., b. Dec. 30, 1837, Tusten (Lumberland), N. Y.

1891 x LYDIA MARIA, b. Aug. 17, 1839, Damascus, Wayne county, Penn.

1892 x SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 29, 1842, Damascus, Penn.

1893 x EVELYN CECILIA, b. Aug. 18, 1845, Damascus, Penn.

1894 x DANIEL WEBSTER, b. March 11, 1848, Damascus, Penn.

## JOHN B. SUTLIFF (1888).

Son of 1850; married Charity Tyler, December 25, 1855, b. July 3, 1835, and died February 26, 1901, Damascus, Penn. He died April 2, 1901.





SAMUEL CURTISS SUTLIFF (929).



CHILD. 1895 MARY CATHARINE, b. April 8, 1885, Damascus, Penn.; unm.

TRUMAN LEAVENWORTH SUTLIFF (1889).

Son of 1850; married Clara Tyler, —, 1857, born June 26, 1830, Callicoon, N. Y., and died January 3, 1895. He lives Barryville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1896 x ESTELLA P., b. March 20, 1858, Galilee, Penn.

1897 HAMLIN F., b. March 25, 1861; died Oct. 27, 1869.

1898 ANTHONY B., b. July 22, 1868; died Oct. 28, 1869.

1899 x CATHARINE C., b. Dec. 28, 1863, Galilee, Penn.

ESTELLA P. SUTLIFF (1896)

Daughter of 1889; m. Webster Sherwood, —, 1878, Kenoza Lake, N. Y. Live Livingston Manor, N. Y. He was born Jeffersonville, N. Y., 1852.

CHILD. 1900 DELBERT W., b. Oct. 3, 1879, Jeffersonville, N. Y.

CATHARINE C. SUTLIFF (1899).

Daughter of 1889; m. Herman J. Rixton, March 10, 1887, Callicoon, N. Y. He was born August 31, 1862, Barryville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1901 LEON LEE, b. July 19, 1888, Callicoon, N. Y.

1902 CLARA ESTELLA, b. Sept. 3, 1890, Callicoon, N. Y.

1903 MARY ESTHER, b. April 12, 1895, Callicoon, N. Y.

HESTER I. SUTLIFF (1890).

Daughter of 1850; married William C. Tyler, October 8, 1855, Damascus, Penn., b. April 25, 1833, Callicoon, N. Y., and died Sept. 3, 1888. She lives across river from Callicoon, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1904 ISABELLA, b. April 8, 1810; d. Sept. 11, 1861.

1905 x WEBSTER SUTLIFF, Aug. 12, 1862, Damascus, Wayne county, Penn.

1906 HODD IRVINE, b. Feb. 15, 1866; m. Emma Young; n. i.

WEBSTER SUTLIFF TYLER (1905).

Son of 1890; married Bertha V. Bush, October 27, 1897. Live across from Callicoon, N. Y.

CHILD. 1907 DOROTHY, b. Dec. 5, 1898, Callicoon, N. Y.

LYDIA MARIA SUTLIFF (1891).

Daughter of 1850; married Abraham Tyler, March 22, 1860; born April 11, 1826, Damascus, Penn. Live Damascus, Penn.

CHILDREN.

1908 EDGAR POE, b. Sept. 16, 1861; d. April 3, 1863.

1909 x BENJAMIN LEE, b. Sept. 30, 1873, Damascus, Penn.



## BENJAMIN LEE TYLER (1909).

Son of 1891; m. Helen McCullough, October 4, 1899; born September 22, 1878, North Branch, Sullivan county, N. Y.

CHILD. 1910 HENRY ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 8, 1902; d. July 18, 1904.

## SARAH ELIZABETH SUTLIFF (1892).

Daughter of 1850; married Andrew Crans, January 9, 1867, born August 18, 1841, Montgomery, N. Y. Live Washingtonville, N. Y. CHILDREN.

1911 x WALTER FORD, b. June 12, 1869, Scotchtown, N. Y.

1912 RUTH ALICE, b. July 27, 1877, Crystal Run, N. Y.

1913 ROBERT WARREN, b. Feb. 22, 1880, Crystal Run, N. Y.

## WALTER FORD CRANS (1911).

Son of 1892; married Irene Bul, October 18, 1893, Circleville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1914 ROSCOE ANDREW, b. Nov. 13, 1894, Crystal Run, N. Y.

1915 LERA ELIZABETH, b. July 17, 1897, Circleville, N. Y.

## EVELYN CECILIA SUTLIFF (1893).

Daughter of 1850; married James Bush, June 23, 1895, born July 24, 1845, Damascus, Penn. Live Honesdale, Penn.; n. i.

## DANIEL WEBSTER SUTLIFF (1894).

Son of 1850; married Emily Hogancamp, September 4, 1868, born December 16, 1844, Youngsville, N. Y. Live Damascus, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

1916 x EDITH VERNON, b. Jan. 30, 1870, Damascus, Penn.

1917 x WILLIAM TYLER, b. May 9, 1872, Damascus, Penn.

1918 JOHN SANFORD, b. July 30, 1874; unm.

1919 x CHARLES IRVINE, b. May 4, 1879, Damascus, Penn.

1920 LEILA DELIA, b. Aug. 1, 1883; m. James O. Gedney.

## EDITH VERNON SUTLIFF (1916).

Daughter of 1894; married George Y. Tyler, August 18, 1901, Damascus, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

1921 EDSON GEORGE, b. June 20, 1902, Damascus, Wayne county, Penn.

1922 WILSON ISAAC, b. Aug. 18, 1903, Damascus, Penn.

## WILLIAM TYLER SUTLIFF (1917).

Son of 1894; married Annie Anson, November 8, 1893.

1923 JOHN WESLEY, b. May 30, 1895.

1924 BERTSCEL LEE, b. Aug. 4, 1899.

1925 GOLDY LEILA, b. Oct. 14, 1903.





## CHARLES IRVINE SUTLIFF (1919).

Son of 1894; married Matilda A. Mitchell, September 14, 1901.

## CHILDREN.

- 1926 GERTRUDE EMILY, b. April 6, 1902.
- 1927 RUTH MARGUERITE, b. May 5, 1906.
- 1928 CLARENCE EDWARD, b. Jan. 27, 1908.

## MARY SUTLIFF (1851).

Daughter of 1833; married Hiram Brigham, Aug. 9, 1824, Damascus, Penn., born Dec. 29, 1799, Florida, Montgomery county, N. Y., and died November 23, 1873. She died September 11, 1884, Freeport, Ill.

- 1929 JOSEPH W., b. April 15, 1825, Damascus, Penn.; n. i.
- 1930 MARY A., b. May 21, 1827; m. Geo. T. Piersol, Sioux City, Ia.

- 1931 GEORGE S., b. June 24, 1830, Damascus, Penn.; n. i.
- 1932 AMY B., b. Oct. 15, 1832; m. Wm. F. Preston, Freeport, Ill.

- 1932a WEBSTER S., b. Dec. 18, 1834, Damascus, Penn.
- 1932b HIRAM M., b. Dec. 2, 1837, Damascus, Penn.
- 1933 CAROLINE C., b. April 15, 1841; m. Geo. H. Wood, Freeport, Ill.

- 1934 TRUMAN C., b. July 17, 1843, Galilee, Penn.; unm.
- 1935 HATTIE A., b. Sept. 17, 1845; m. ——— Pickard, Lena, Ill.
- 1936 LUTHER A., b. Feb. 3, 1850; m. ———. Had Ada, George, Hattie and Marian.

## JOSEPH SUTLIFF (1852).

Son of 1833; married, first, Sally Wood, December 6, 1829, born March 29, 1812; second, Emily Lewis, born March 11, 1810, and died May 30, 1874. He died April 14, 1891. Lived Galilee, Penn.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 1937 x NATHAN, b. Dec. 16, 1830, Galilee, Penn.
- 1938 x POLLY JANE, b. March 24, 1833, Galilee, Penn.
- 1939 x SUSAN MARIE, b. April 4, 1836, Galilee, Penn.
- 1940 CATHARINE E., b. June 16, 1840; m. Albert Burton.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 1941 DAVID, b. July 24, 1843; d. Civil War; unm.
- 1942 x JOSEPH R., b. Feb. 3, 1845, Galilee, Penn.
- 1943 EMILY, b. March 1, 1850, Galilee, Penn.
- 1944 x ANNIE, b. Jan. 7, 1853, Galilee, Penn.

## NATHAN SUTLIFF (1937).

Son of 1852; married Delia Lilly.

CHILDREN. 1944a JOSEPHINE, Ida, Kate and Jennie.

## POLLY JANE SUTLIFF (1938).

Daughter of 1852; married Simeon Bush, June 3, 1832. Live Callicoon, N. Y.



## CHILDREN.

- 1945 FRANK E., b. May 19, 1853.
- 1946 JOSEPH WEBSTER, b. Sept. 2, 1854.
- 1947 ANNA ROSALIE, b. July 19, 1858.
- 1948 GEORGE OLIN, b. Aug. 5, 1858.
- 1949 ZERNA EVELYN, b. Sept. 14, 1860.
- 1950 FLORA EDITH, b. Nov. 12, 1863.
- 1951 LULA MAY, b. Sept. 26, 1866.
- 1952 RALPH WEBER, b. May 28, 1869.
- 1953 BERTHA AGNES, b. June 17, 1871.
- 1954 JAMES LEE, b. Dec. 9, 1874.

## SUSAN MARIE SUTLIFF (1939).

Daughter of 1852; married James Mornington, died Damascus, Penn. She died Galilee.

## CHILDREN.

1955 HOLBERT, Charles, Minnie, Rose, Bertha, Sarah Gertrude, James and Ona.

## JOSEPH R. SUTLIFF (1942).

Son of 1852; married Jennie Murphy, Honesdale, Penn., born February 4, 1855, Orange county, N. Y. Live Galilee, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1956 FREDERICK S., b. May 25, 1870; married Clara Gilderleeve; n. i.
- 1957 GEORGE P., b. Oct. 18, 1874, Galilee, Penn.; unm.
- 1958 THOMAS JOSEPH, b. Feb. 26, 1880; m. Daisy Burton, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Had Joseph and Jennie M., b. Tuckahoe, Westchester county, N. Y.

## EMILY SUTLIFF (1943).

Daughter of 1852; married Lemando F. Tyler, September 24, 1871, Damascus, Penn.

CHILDREN. 1959 FRANK B., Sidney J., and Annie D.

## ANNIE SUTLIFF (1944).

Daughter of 1852; married Henry Hendrix, October 1, 1872, Damascus, Penn.

CHILDREN. 1960 HARRY, Edwin, Frederick.

## CAROLINE SUTLIFF (1853).

Daughter of 1833; married Jacob Keesler, July 8, 1827, b. July 8, 1805, and died April 23, 1893. She died March 16, 1887. Lived Damascus, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1960a HARRIET A., b. Sept. 2, 1829; unm.
- 1960bx WILLIAM J., b. April 5, 1832; m. Mary E. Reynard.
- 1960cx CLARISSA E., b. Aug. 18, 1834; m. Horatio Hedsell.
- 1960dx DAVID S., b. June 20, 1837; m. Carmitha Tyler.



## DAVID SUTLIFF (1854).

Son of 1833; married Julia A. Smith, September 27, 1838, Bethel, N. Y., born December 29, 1811, Connecticut, and died April 25, 1888. He died September 11, 1888; moved to Galilee, Penn., 1841.

## CHILDREN.

1960e JOSEPH SMITH, b. —, 1840; killed Civil War; unm.

1961 x HIRAM BRIGHAM, b. Sept. 27, 1842, Galilee, Wayne county, Penn.

1962 OLIVE, b. June 22, 1844, Galilee, Penn.

1963 x LYMAN KEESLER, b. June 22, 1846, Galilee, Penn.

1964 x MARTHA, b. Nov. 29, 1851, Galilee, Penn.

1965 x MARY, b. Nov. 29, 1851, Galilee, Penn.

## HIRAM BRIGHAM SUTLIFF (1961).

Son of 1854; married Margaret Thoein, Youngville, N. Y.; died March 10, 1905.

## CHILDREN.

1966 x CARL A., b. April 23, 1874, Reynoldsville, Penn.

1967 x FREDERICK D., b. Oct. 11, 1876, Colville, Penn.

1968 Minnie V., b. March 1, 1880; d. July 21, 1880.

## CARL A. SUTLIFF (1966).

Son of 1961; m. Estella Lynne, June 29, 1904, Tuscarora, N. Y., born September 24, 1884, Grand Rapids, Mich. Live Tuscarora, N. Y.; n. i.

## FREDERICK D. SUTLIFF (1967).

Son of 1961; married Grace E. Chamberlain, June 17, 1900, Corning, N. Y., born October 13, 1876, Farmington, Penn. Live Addison, N. Y.; n. i.

## OLIVE SUTLIFF (1962).

Daughter of 1854; married David W. Berry, May 17, 1868, Damascus, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

1969 ALICE, b. March 26, 1869, Galilee, Wayne county, Penn.

1970 GARRETT, S., b. Nov. 17, 1871, Galilee, Penn.

1971 x BERT, b. Sept. 13, 1873; m. —; d. July 24, 1909.

1972 WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 23, 1875, Galilee, Penn.

1973 ROBERT M., b. Sept. 21, 1877, Galilee, Penn.

1974 OTTO A., b. April 25, 1882, Galilee, Penn.

1975 FLOYD H., b. Sept. 4, 1885, Galilee, Penn.

## LYMAN KEESLER SUTLIFF (1963).

Son of 1854; married J. Annie McIntyre, November 4, 1873, Honesdale, Penn. Live Galilee, Penn. Wagon maker. She was born May 26, 1853, Damascus, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

1978 x IRAH MARY, b. June 14, 1876, Galilee, Penn.

1979 x ELIZABETH IONA, b. May 18, 1881, Galilee, Penn.

1980 VERA BEATRICE, b. Feb. 4, 1885; d. March 10, 1886.



## IRAH MARY SUTLIFF (1978).

Daughter of 1963; married David R. Rose, May 18, 1905, born January 3, 1873.

## CHILDREN.

1981 IRAH, b. Jan. 15, 1906; d. Jan. 16, 1906.

1982 DAVID, b. Jan. 15, 1906; d. Jan. 17, 1906.

## ELIZABETH IONA SUTLIFF (1979).

Daughter of 1963; married Fred A. Rutledge, April 10, 1900, born May 26, 1879, Galilee, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

1983 BEATRICE ANNA, b. June 21, 1901, Galilee, Penn.

1984 HAROLD WILLIAM, b. Jan. 26, 1908, Rutledgedale, Penn.

## MARTHA SUTLIFF (1964).

Daughter of 1854; married Galen Wilmarth, Dec. —, 1871, Bethany, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

1985 EVA, b. Feb. 1, 1874, Cold Springs, Wayne county, Penn.

1986 GEORGE, b. Nov. —, 1875, Cold Springs, Penn.

1987 DAVID, b. June —, 1880, Cold Springs, Penn.

1988 MAUDE, b. Dec. —, 1882, Cold Springs, Penn.

1989 FRANK, b. Nov. —, 1885, Cold Springs, Penn.

## MARY SUTLIFF (1965).

Daughter of 1854; married George O. Hitchcock, October 3, 1874, Galilee, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

1990 GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 11, 1875, Galilee, Wayne county, Penn.

1991 JOSEPH, b. Dec. 15, 1876, Galilee, Penn.

1992 JULIA, b. April 21, 1879, Galilee, Penn.

1993 EDNA, b. Dec. 14, 1884, Galilee, Penn.

1994 MARGARET, b. Aug. 24, 1887, Galilee, Penn.

1995 ETHEL, b. March 27, 1890, Galilee, Penn.

## ABIATHAR SUTLIFF (1836).

Son of 1829; married Clara Webster, January 15, 1805, Wolcott, Conn., b. October 15, 1781, Gilead, Conn., and died February 7, 1852. He was killed at Milford (now Dorset), O., January 9, 1822, having moved there in 1821.

## CHILDREN.

1996 x ANSON RICHARD, b. Jan. 5, 1806, Tolland county, Conn. Went to New York State when quite young.

1997 ABIATHAR LYMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1807; murdered April —, 1854; n. i.

1998 x NATHAN HENRY, b. Sept. 7, 1809, Smyrna, N. Y.

1999 x JOEL, b. May 19, 1812, Smyrna, N. Y.





2000 x HIRAM CHESTER, b. Jan. 30, 1814, Tolland county, Conn.

2001 DAUGHTER, b. March 24, 1817; d. March 25, 1817.

ANSON RICHARD SUTLIFF (1996).

Son of 1836; married Elizabeth Bump, —, 1847, Alabama, Genesee county, N. Y., b. March 28, 1832, and died September 3, 1855. Moved in 1848 to Janesville, Rock county, Wis., where she died. He was killed by the Indians at Pike's Peak, about 1856.

CHILDREN.

2002 x THADDEUS WARSAW, b. March 29, 1850, Janesville, Wis.

2003 x HENRY BUTLER, b. —, 1852; d. Birmingham, Ala., 1899.

2004 x RALPH PARKER, b. April 4, 1854, Janesville, Wis.

THADDEUS W. SUTLIFF (2002).

Son of 1996; married Ida L. Currier, September 1, 1875, Springfield, S. Dak., b. October 4, 1855, Oregon, Ill. Live Hawarden, Ia. Postal clerk.

CHILDREN.

2005 EFFIE MAY, b. July 10, 1876; d. Dec. 12, 1884.

2006 HARRY WARSAW, b. Nov. 13, 1877; d. March 27, 1878.

2007 RALPH W., b. Jan. 25, 1883, Douglas county, S. Dak. Lives Spokane.

RALPH PARKER SUTLIFF (2004).

Son of 1996; married Addie F. McIntire, April 17, 1887, born May 16, 1866.

CHILDREN.

2008 MABEL ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 20, 1888, San Luis Obispo, Calif.

2009 EARL HARVEY, b. July 9, 1890; d. Aug. 13, 1905.

2010 RAMONA PAULINE, b. July 20, 1894, San Luis Obispo, Calif.

2011 HATTIE SOPHIA, b. Sept. 2, 1897, San Luis Obispo, Calif.

NATHAN HENRY SUTLIFF (1998).

Son of 1836; married Lois E. Webster, July —, 1835, Bolton, Conn., born March 27, 1815, and died October 4, 1845. He died November 4, 1884, Glenwood, Ia.

CHILDREN.

2012 HENRY HARRISON, b. —, 1838; d. Dec. 12, 1842.

2013 x CLARA ELVIRA, b. Aug. 12, 1840, Gilead, Tolland county, Conn.

2014 x CHARLES WEBSTER, b. —; m., first, —, one child; m., second, —, one child; moved to Oregon.

CLARA ELVIRA SUTLIFF (2013).

Daughter of 1998; m., first, John Carl, March 27, 1859, Buffalo, Mo. He died in hospital, New Orleans, 1870; married, second,



George Seavey, December 1, 1875, Glenwood, Ia. Lives Oberlin, Kans.

#### CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

2015 x WILLIAM EUGENE, b. Sept. 14, 1861, Spring, Boone county, Ill.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

2016 CHARLES DENNISON, born Sept. 14, 1876.

2017 EDWARD INGRAHAM, b. July 5, 1880, Sappa, Decatur county, Kans.; m. Effie Wheelan, July 11, 1906; n. i.

#### WILLIAM EUGENE CARL (2015).

Son of 2013; married Maud A. Lindsay (widow of — Bomar), July 1, 1893, Glenwood, Ia. She was born December 22, 1861, Glenwood, Ia.

#### CHILDREN.

2018 BESSIE VIVIAN, b. July 31, 1894, Glenwood, Ia.

2019 JOHN KENNETH, b. Dec. 2, 1896, Glenwood, Ia.

2020 JEAN DONALD, b. Feb. 6, 1899, Glenwood, Ia.

2021 RAY RUSSELL, b. March 15, 1902, Glenwood, Ia.

#### JOEL SUTLIFF (1999).

Son of 1836; married, first, Polly Sillimon, of Pittsburg, Penn., died May —, 1854; second, Mary Carroll, —, 1858, Milbrook, Mercer county, Penn. She died December 6, 1888, Ashtabula, O. He died February —, 1886, Steward, Ill.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

2022 ABIATHAR W., b. Sept. 12, 1837; killed Civil War; unm.

2023 x CLARA W., b. Jan. 22, 1839, Pittsburg, Penn.

2024 ELIZABETH, b. April 5, 1842; d. July 15, 1845.

2025 HENRY JASPER, b. Nov. 12, 1844; d. Civil War; unm.

2026 DEBORAH CORDELIA, b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. Joseph C. Baird. Had four children; d. Beatrice, Neb.

2027 HARRIET, b. March 25, 1847; d. Jan. 27, 1852.

2028 x MILTON S., b. Dec. 25, 1850, Harrisville, Mercer county, Penn.

2029 x WILLIS B., b. Sept. 8, 1852, Sycamore, Wyandotte county, O.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

2030 x CALVIN DELOS, b. July 1, 1857, Milbrook, Penn.

2031 x EDITH, b. Aug. 23, 1859, Milbrook, Penn.

#### CLARA W. SUTLIFF (2023).

Daughter of 1999; married Lyman Delos Willcox, October 14, 1858, Como, Ill. Live Steward, Ill.

#### CHILDREN.

2032 ARTHUR L., b. Aug. 21, 1860, Como, Ill.

2033 HARRIET R., b. Nov. 29, 1861, Como, Ill.

2034 WILLIAM A., b. March 9, 1862, Como, Ill.





WATSON L. SUTLIFF (928).



- 2035 ELLA M., Dec. 24, 1864, Como, Ill.  
2036 DELIA N., b. Feb. 21, 1868, Steward, Ill.  
2037 CLARA E., b. July 9, 1876, Steward, Ill.

## MILTON SILLIMON SUTLIFF (2028).

Son of 1999; married Clara Whittlesey, October 8, 1878; she was a descendant of Lord Whittlesey of England. Her mother was a Whittier, whose ancestor came over in the Mayflower. In 1878, moved to Beatrice, Neb., thence, 1906, Smith Center, Kans.

## CHILDREN.

- 2038 JOEL WILLIS, b. Nov. 2, 1879, Gage county, Neb.; unm.  
2039 IVA ELEANOR, b. Sept. 30, 1884; m. Clavin S. Griffith.  
2040 FERN EVELYN, b. March 15, 1887.  
2041 MERTIE SILLIMON, b. June 11, 1889; d. March 18, 1891.  
2042 BELMA ETHLIENNE, b. June 13, 1891; d. April 26, 1905.  
2043 WARREN DELOS, b. June 19, 1892, Jefferson county, Neb.  
2044 LOIE ELSIE, b. April 7, 1893.  
2045 MABEL SHIRLEY, b. June 25, 1894.

## WILLIS B. SUTLIFF (2029).

Son of 1999; married Ellen R. Peale (relative of the noted statesman of England), January 12, 1876, Reynolds township, Lee county, Ill., where she was born February 6, 1857. Live Burr Oaks, Kans.

## CHILDREN.

- 2046 MAE E., b. Nov. 21, 1876, Reynolds, Ill.; m. Louis Bunker, April 26, 1904. Had Edith and Harry.  
2047 KITTIE, b. June 18, 1876; m. Everett Myers, Burr Oak, Kans., Jan. 11, 1899. Had Frances, Ruby, Arthur, Fay and Helen.  
2048 DELIA W., b. Nov. 18, 1883; died Jan. 13, 1899.  
2049 EDNA E., b. May 15, 1890; m. Fred A. Frazier.  
2050 HARRY W., b. Dec. 31, 1893, Burr Oak, Jewell Co., Kans.  
2051 ALICE, b. Nov. 2, 1895; d. Jan. 12, 1898.  
2052 ARTHUR REA, b. Sept. 14, 1898, Burr Oak, Kans.

## CALVIN DELOS SUTLIFF (2030).

Son of 1999; married, first, Sarah Connor, May 9, 1880, Canon City, Colo., born August 13, 1859, Madison, O., and died February 18, 1894, Linsville, Penn.; second, Elizabeth Aull, February 26, 1901, Pittsburg, Penn.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 2053 JAMES ERNEST, b. April 19, 1882, Milbrook, Penn.  
2054 HAROLDINE, b. Feb. 10, 1884, Ashtabula, O.  
2055 VERN, b. June 11, 1886, Ashtabula, O.  
2056 ARTHUR PAUL, b. Aug. 27, 1892, Pittsburg, Penn.

## CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- 2057 WILLIAM AULL, b. July 28, 1903, Pasadena, Calif.

## EDITH SUTLIFF (2031).

Daughter of 1999; married Charles M. Hazen, May 16, 1880, Milbrook, Penn.





## CHILDREN.

- 2058 NEVIAN, b. —, 1881; m. Martin Nicols. Had Russel.  
 2059 ELMA, b. —, 1883; m. A. Beckal. Had daughter.  
 2060 MARY, b. —, 1893.

## HIRAM CHESTER SUTLIFF (2000).

Son of 1836; married Mary A. Burnett, April 20, 1843, Milbrook, Penn., born October 23, 1819, Hubbard, O., and died September 12, 1892, Hartford, O., and he died Hartford, Trumbull county, O., August 19, 1901.

## CHILDREN.

- 2061 HIRAM CHESTER, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1844; d. Nov. 28, 1847.  
 2062 x AMANDA LOESA, b. May 15, 1850, Dorset, O.  
 2063 x BYRON REED, b. April 25, 1854, Dorset, O.  
 2064 x EMMARETTA, b. Oct. 20, 1857, Orangeville, Trumbull county, O.  
 2065 x FLORA AMELIA, b. Dec. 24, 1862, Hartford, O.

## AMANDA LOESA SUTLIFF (2062).

Daughter of 2000; married George W. Bailey, October 19, 1898, Middletown, Conn.; n. i.

## BYRON REED SUTLIFF (2063).

Son of 2000; married Clara E. Carlton, Dec. 5, 1888, Vienna, O. Live Nutwood, Trumbull county, O. Merchant, farming implements, etc.

## CHILDREN.

- 2066 HAZEL LILLIE, b. April 22, 1890, Hartford, O.  
 2067 MARY AMANDA, b. April 27, 1892, Hartford, O.

## EMMARETTA SUTLIFF (2064).

Daughter of 2000; married George C. Hofins, September 25, 1878, Youngstown, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 2068 x GEORGE CHESTER, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1879, Hartford, O.  
 2069 MYRTLE MAY, b. March 16, 1890; m. Theo. Stewart, Dec. 15, 1908.

## GEORGE CHESTER HOFINS, Jr. (2068).

Son of 2064; married Gertrude Crawford, June 12, 1900.

## CHILDREN.

- 2070 CHESTER CRAWFORD, born Jan. 14, 1903, Sharpsville, Penn.  
 2071 MAYWARD MILFORD, b. March 12, 1905, Sharpsville, Penn.  
 2072 RAYMOND ROBERT, b. Feb. 8, 1909, Sharpsville, Penn.

## FLORA AMELIA SUTLIFF (2065).

Daughter of 2000; married Thomas P. McKelvey, May 13, 1884, Sharpsville, Penn., born May 6, 1857, Irwin, Venango county, Penn. Live Sharon, Penn.



CHILD. 2073 HIRAM PERRY, b. Feb. 15, 1886, Hartford, O.; m. Florence Snyder, of Galion, O., Sept. 30, 1908. Live Sharon, Penn.

#### NATHAN SUTLIFF (1837).

Son of 1829; married Polly Hutchinson, December 5, 1805, born March 2, 1790, and died June 2, 1852, Sherburne Hill (near Smyrna), N. Y. He died Wheatland, N. Y., May 11, 1857.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2074 HOPY, b. July 30, 1807; d. Sept. 20, 1822.
- 2075 x MILO, b. Oct. 23, 1809, Smyrna, N. Y.
- 2076 x JULIUS N., b. May 9, 1812, Smyrna, N. Y.
- 2077 x CYNTHIA, b. June 18, 1814; d. April —, 1815.
- 2078 NELSON, b. May 21, 1816; d. Aug. 21, 1817.
- 2079 CYNTHIA, b. April 4, 1818, Smyrna, N. Y.
- 2080 NELSON, b. May 10, 1820, served Mexican War. Assassinated, Mexico City, Oct. 14, 1849.
- 2081 MARY, b. March 27, 1826; m. Wm. VanOver; n. i.
- 2082 x HOPY M., b. —.
- 2083 ESTHER ANNA, b. April 29, 1832; m. James Lusk; n. i.

#### MILO SUTLIFF (2075).

Son of 1837; married, first, Damaris Case, b. —, 1813; died July 6, 1843; n. i.; second, Adaline Pratt, b. —, 1825, Sherburne, N. Y., and died August 30, 1857; third, an Ohio lady. He died suddenly, Cleveland, O.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 2084 MORRIS, b. —; m. Dora M. Breck, —, 1864. Had William E., b. —, 1865; Maude E., b. —, 1867; Bessie D., b. —, 1869.
- 2085 CHARLES, b. —.

#### CHILD BY THIRD WIFE.

- 2086 JULIUS N., b. April 17, 1868.

#### JULIUS N. SUTLIFF (2076).

Son of 1837; married Mary A. Hester, March 13, 1839, near Clarksville, Tenn., born February 15, 1823, Halifax county, Va., and died May 2, 1893, Crittenden county, Ky. He died February 9, 1869, Crittenden county, Ky.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2087 HENRY H., b. May 14, 1842; died April 8, 1844.
- 2088 JULIET H., b. Feb. 6, 1845; m. J. C. Cardin, Dec. 10, 1860; n. i.

#### CYNTHIA SUTLIFF (2077).

Daughter of 1837; married Horace Barber, November 9, 1835, Smyrna, N. Y., born March 25, 1812, Rhode Island, and died November 30, 1877. She died January 1, 1876.

- CHILD. 2089 x JULIES S., b. Aug. 9, 1838, Smyrna, N. Y.



## JULIES S. BARBER (2089).

Son of 2077; married Delphurnia A. Willcox, January 3, 1864, Smyrna, N. Y. She was born June 12, 1843, Smyrna, N. Y. Live there.

## CHILDREN.

2090 x JESSE D., b. Jan. 3, 1865, Smyrna, N. Y.

2091 CORA A., b. Oct. 21, 1870; m. Gardner N. Willcox, July 2, 1905. He was born Dec. 5, 1862; n. i.

## JESSE D. BARBER (2090).

Son of 2089; married Nellie A. Graham, July 4, 1889, born August 14, 1871.

## CHILDREN.

2092 GLADYS A., b. July 1, 1890, Smyrna, N. Y.

2093 JULIUS GRAHAM, b. Oct. 16, 1893, Smyrna, N. Y.

2094 PHILIP R., b. Jan. 10, 1897, Smyrna, N. Y.

## HOPY M. SUTLIFF (2080).

Daughter of 1837; married Norman Harmon. She died October 6, 1870, Kentucky.

## CHILDREN.

2096 CHARLES, b. July 31, 1860; unm.; Live Smyrna, N. Y.

2097 JULIUS, b. Jan. 8, 1863; unm.; lives Smyrna, N. Y.

## SARAH SUTLIFF (1830).

Daughter of 26, baptized Durham, Conn., December 7, 1740; married Timothy Scott, November 9, 1757. He was born April 21, 1731.

## CHILDREN.

2098 BEDE, b. Nov. 5, 1758; m. Wm. Wilcox, 1780.

2099 LENCE, b. Feb. 18, 1764.

2100 SARAH, b. April 20, 1770.

## NATHANIEL SUTLIFF (1831).

Son of 26; married, first, Hannah (nee Prichard) Strickland, widow of John Strickland; second, Irene Selkrig, widow of John. November 3, 1791. Hannah died January 9, 1792, and was daughter of James, born Milford, Conn., —, 1698, and granddaughter of Benjamin, born January 31, 1657, whose ancestors first appeared in Weathersfield, 1640.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

2101 TITUS, b. July 25, 1764; d. April 28, 1774.

2102 HANNAH, b. Oct. 8, 1766.

2103 ANNAH, b. Nov. 7, 1768.

2104 NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 12, 1770.

2105 x JOHN, b. Feb. 19, 1773, Wolcott, Conn.

2106 x TITUS, b. April 19, 1774.

2107 x RUTH, b. March 15, 1778.

2108 SARAH TIBBALLS, b. May 28, 1780.

2109 ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 3, 1782.



## JOHN SUTLIFF (2105).

Son of 1831; married Eunice Munson, born 1778, and died 1845, Woodtick, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2110 x ANSON, b. Aug. 26, 1798.

2111 STATIRA, b. —, 1800; m. Jerry Williams, Meriden, —, 1835.

2112 x JOHN, b. Aug. 2, 1802.

2113 x LUCIUS, b. Jan. 19, 1806.

2114 x LUCAS, b. —, 1808.

## ANSON SUTLIFF (2110).

Son of 2105; married Mehitabel Comstock, September 12, 1819, Deep River, Conn., born Scotland, and died July 6, 1866. He died May 9, 1857.

## CHILDREN.

2115 WILLIAM ANSON, b. Aug. 21, 1820; died in infancy.

2116 HARRIET A., b. Sept. 16, 1821; m. Samuel Fowler, May 17, 1840; d. May 10, 1852. Had Frances A., b. April 21, 1841; m. — Higby.

2117 x ELIZA R., b. Oct. 29, 1823.

2118 x SAMUEL ANSON, b. Aug. 17, 1825.

2119 WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Sept. 29, 1829; d. Sept. 10, 1897; unm.

## ELIZA R. SUTLIFF (2117).

Daughter of 2110; married Kelsey Curtiss, April 11, 1847; died May 27, 1864. They had—2120 George Gilbert; 2121 Lucy; 2122 William Albert; 2123 Frank Arthur; 2124 x Edgar Sutliff, born February 14, 1856; and Emma, Lilla and Kate.

## EDGAR CURTISS SUTLIFFE (2124).

Son of 2117; married Mary Cotterill, June 10, 1897, San Francisco, Calif.

## CHILDREN.

2128 ALBERT COTTERILL, b. March 15, 1898, San Francisco, Calif.

2129 FRANK CURTISS, b. Feb. 26, 1900, San Francisco, Calif.

NOTE: William Albert Sutcliffe, son of Anson (2110), was a lawyer in Minnesota, who met with gratifying success in his profession; and fully realizing his duty to the children of his brothers and sisters, and especially his sister Eliza, he felt that he could the better perform such duty by remaining single and devoting his life and estate to their welfare. He took great interest in the lad Edgar Sutliff Curtiss, his nephew, and the latter, partly out of high regard for this uncle, changed his name to Edgar Curtiss Sutcliffe and is now a respected citizen of San Francisco. William Albert was known as a conscientious, able and faithful lawyer, as well as man.





## SAMUEL ANSON SUTLIFFE (2118).

Son of 2110; married Lydia J. Isbell, January 3, 1847; born February 20, 1829, and died January 7, 1894, Little Falls, Minn. He died January 30, 1879.

## CHILDREN.

- 2130 x ELBERT A., b. Jan. 6, 1848, Hartford, Conn.
- 2131 x ELLA A., b. May 13, 1850, Hartford, Conn.
- 2132 x SAMUEL MERRITT, b. Jan. 10, 1852, Hartford, Conn.
- 2133 x HARRIET A., b. March 19, 1856, Winsted, Conn.
- 2134 x IDA MAY, b. Feb. 17, 1860, near La Crescent, Minn.
- 2135 x ELSIE F., b. March 9, 1863, farm, La Crescent, Minn.
- 2136 x RUFUS JOHN, b. Feb. 17, 1866, Waseca, Minn.
- 2137 ULYSSES L., b. Oct. 31, 1869. Live Marigold, Calif.
- 2138 FRED GUY, b. Oct. 10, 1871; d. March 26, 1877.
- 2139 LYDIA J., b. Jan. 10, 1875; d. Jan 18, 1875.

## ELBERT A. SUTLIFFE (2130).

Son of 2118; married Rose O'Donnell, February 9, 1879.

## CHILDREN.

2140 ELLA A., Lydia J., d. in infancy; Ebert, Anson, Matilda, Neal, Harriet, Mary, Rose, John, Samuel, Ruth and Ida May. All b. at Little Falls, Minn.

## ELLA A. SUTLIFFE (2131).

Daughter of 2118; married Simon H. Drum, March 29, 1868, Waseca, Minn., where they live. He was born Ft. Gratiot, Mich., April 14, 1840. His father was killed at Mexico City, September 13, 1847, during siege.

## CHILDREN.

- 2141 AGNES, b. July 2, 1869, Waseca, Minn.
- 2142 LUCY, b. Sept. 29, 1871, Waseca, Minn.
- 2143 SIMON HENRY, b. May 3, 1875, Waseca, Minn.
- 2144 ANDREW BOGGS, b. Sept. 29, 1876, Waseca, Minn.
- 2145 LYDIA JEAN, b. Feb. 9, 1879, Waseca, Minn.
- 2146 ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 5, 1881, Waseca, Minn.
- 2147 SAMUEL ANSON, b. Feb. 24, 1884, Waseca, Minn.
- 2148 ELLA MARY, b. April 23, 1885, Waseca, Minn.
- 2149 EFFIE, b. Feb. 20, 1888, Waseca, Minn.
- 2150 WILLIAM FINDLEY, b. Nov. 13, 1890, Waseca, Minn.
- 2151 MARGARET, b. April 16, 1894, Waseca, Minn.

## SAMUEL MERRITT SUTLIFF (2132).

Son of 2118; married Amanda B. Clothier, at Hammond, Wis. Foreman, Copper Mine, Hinkley, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- 2152 S. MERRITT, b. June 21, 1877, Hammond, Wis. Address unknown.
- 2153 x LAURA BRICIE, b. July 21, 1878, Hammond, Wis.



2154 LUCY, b. —; d. in infancy.

2155 ALICE MAY, b. —; d. in infancy.

2156 SAMUEL, b. —; d. in infancy.

2157 LYDIA ISBEL, b. —; adopted through an institution by persons unknown.

2158 GROVER CLEVELAND, b. —; adopted by persons unknown.

2159 RUBY AGNES, b. March 26, 1890, Hammond, Wis.

#### LAURA BRICIE SUTLIFF (2153).

Daughter of 2132; married Urias J. Stotesbery, May 31, 1897. Live Barry, Minn.

#### CHILDREN.

2160 OLIVE AMANDA, b. April 27, 1898, Barry, Minn.

2161 RUSSELL LaMOIN, b. Sept. 6, 1900, Barry, Minn.

2162 CECIL FAY, b. Sept. 25, 1902; d. July 19, 1904.

2163 LYLE JESSILEE, b. Nov. 14, 1904, Barry, Minn.

2164 PERCY ROSEVELT, b. Jan. 25, 1907, Barry, Minn.

#### HARRIET AUGUSTA SUTLIFFE (2133).

Daughter of 2118; married Geo. Willis Stewart, January 31, 1879, born September 28, 1854, Libertyville, Ill. Live Floriston, Calif.

#### CHILDREN.

2165 ROBERT JUDD, b. Jan. 13, 1887, Mandau, N. Dak.

2166 INEZ MARIE, b. July 28, 1892, Bismarck, N. Dak.

#### IDA MAY SUTLIFFE (2134).

Daughter of 2118; married, first, L. B. Roach, of Halifax, N. S., November 11, 1876. He died October 14, 1880; second, Amos McGee, of Wakefield, N. B., November 5, 1881. He was born November 21, 1841. Live Folsom City, Calif.

#### CHILD BY FIRST HUSBAND.

2167 EDITH F., b. Jan. 26, 1880, Swan River township, Minn.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND HUSBAND.

2168 SAMUEL ANSON, b. Oct. 8, 1882, Brockway, Sterns county, Minn.

2169 HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. March 22, 1885; m. Nov. 14, 1906.

2170 GEORGE AMOS, b. Aug. 16, 1887, Rice, Benton county, Minn.

2171 MARY IDA, b. Jan. 3, 1892, Rice, Minn.

2172 ELBERT BLAINE, b. April 30, 1894, Rice, Minn.

2173 WILLIS STEWART, b. April 9, 1899, Rice, Minn.

#### ELSIE F. SUTLIFFE (2135).

Daughter of 2118; married John T. Morrison, June 2, 1882, Duluth, Minn., born December 25, 1854, Ontario, Canada. Live Marigold, Calif.



## CHILDREN.

- 2174 RUFUS JOHN, b. Sept. 24, 1884, Ellendale, N. Dak.
- 2175 IDA CHRISTENA, b. Oct. 2, 1887; d. April 26, 1904.
- 2176 ELTA JUNE, b. Feb. 9, 1891, Little Falls, Minn.
- 2177 PETER HARKER, b. July 23, 1894, Little Falls, Minn.

## RUFUS JOHN SUTLIFFE (2136).

Son of 2118; married Mary Larson, November 13, 1891, Ellendale, Morrison county, Minn., born January 5, 1873, Denmark. Live Little Falls, Minn.

## CHILDREN.

- 2178 LUCY, b. Aug. 20, 1892, Swan River, Morrison county, Minn.
- 2179 ALLAN ULYSSES, b. Oct. 12, 1893, Swan River, Minn.
- 2180 CAROLINE, b. Dec. 5, 1894, Swan River, Minn.
- 2181 HENRY GILBERT, b. July 25, 1896, Swan River, Minn.

## JOHN SUTLIFFE (2112).

Son of 2105; married, first, Mary A. Dayton, November 22, 1828, New Haven, Conn., born September 29, 1805, and died May 6, 1841; second, Rebecca Miles at Cheshire, Conn. When 16 years old he left home, having bought his time from his father and agreeing to pay therefor \$100; secured work on a farm at \$7 per month including board; afterwards secured employment in a factory at ivory comb making, paying his father, and in the meanwhile saving so that he was able to form a partnership with three other young men for the carrying on of a new venture in the comb business. His habits of industry and economy, as well as his financial ability, attracted the attention of his neighbors so that he was solicited to join some of them in the manufacture of furniture castors and to relinquish his comb manufacturing business. The new business started on a very small scale, and with close application and the use of sound judgment and business principles, it soon was on the road to prosperity; and expanded so that it included the making of all kinds of furniture trimmings. It became necessary to construct an extensive plant, including a large brass and iron foundry, which now employs hundreds of hands. He was a man of quick intuition, grasping at a glance the conditions and opportunities; also he was one who was constantly absorbing knowledge and information from others. He died June 23, 1897, Meriden, Conn., highly respected and honored by his fellow townsmen for his uprightness and integrity.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 2182 x MARY ANN, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. Dec. 22, 1859.
- 2183 JOHN A., b. Sept. 28, 1837; d. Nov. —, 1908; unm.
- 2184 x JAMES R., b. July 10, 1839, Meriden, Conn.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 2185 EDGAR M., b. June —, 1853; d. Sept. —, 1853.
- 2186 ABBIE R., b. May —, 1855; d. Oct. —, 1859.





SAMUEL M. SUTLIFF (1616).





## MARY ANN SUTLIFFE (2182).

Daughter of 2112; married Frederick A. Higby.

## CHILDREN.

2187 IDA M.

2188 WILLIAM R.

## JAMES R. SUTLIFFE (2184).

Son of 2112; married Sarah D. Easton, November 2, 1869. Entered into the factory in which his father was interested, and through his ability and personal merit attained advancement until the entire responsibility of the business was cast on his shoulders, reaching the position of superintendent and afterward that of president. He died January 18, 1902.

## CHILDREN.

2189 HATTIE, b. Feb. 27, 1871, Meriden, Conn.; m. Dr. Oswald A. Parker, Wakefield, Mass.

2190 JAMES HENRY, b. Sept. 19, 1873, Meriden, Conn.

## LUCIUS SUTLIFFE (2113).

Son of 2105; married Rachel H. Foote, March 4, 1827; died October 1, 1893. He died February 19, 1899; served three years' apprenticeship at carpentry. Became a successful and extensive contractor.

## CHILDREN.

2191 x SAMUEL MORSE, b. Jan. 23, 1828, Southington, Conn.

2192 JAMES, b. Jan. 4, 1830; d. in infancy.

2193 JAMES, b. April 15, 1831; d. in infancy.

2194 x FREDERICK, b. April 15, 1833, Southington, Conn.

2195 x LUCAS, b. June 16, 1836, Southington, Conn.

2196 LUCIUS, b. —; d. in infancy.

2197 x CHARLES B., b. Oct. 4, 1839, Southington, Conn.

2198 x ANNA M., b. Nov. 20, 1849, Southington, Conn.

## SAMUEL MORSE SUTLIFFE (2191).

Son of 2113; married Margaret Griffin, May 20, 1860; became bookkeeper, then engaged for himself in manufacturing and mercantile enterprises. Was postmaster of Bristol, Conn., in 1865; acquired property and retired from active business during the last eighteen years of his life, spending his winters in Florida. He led an upright and honorable life, and was highly respected by all who knew him. He died January 7, 1899.

## FREDERICK SUTLIFFE (2194).

Son of 2113; married Adelaide C. Raymond, November 17, 1859, Southington, Conn., born September 20, 1836, and died January 3, 1876. He died August 11, 1890.

## CHILDREN.

2199 x FREDERICK ARTHUR, b. Sept. 18, 1860, Cooperstown, N. Y.



- 2200 x EDWIN R., b. Feb. 27, 1866, Southington, Conn.  
 2201 ELOISE L., b. April 17, 1871; d. Sept. —, 1871.  
 2202 x CLAUDE V., b. Jan. 10, 1874, Southington, Conn.

#### FREDERICK ARTHUR SUTLIFFE (2199).

Son of 2194; married Mary J. Vivian, February 27, 1884, Southington, Conn., born December 31, 1859, Cheshire, Conn. Her parents, George and Mary J. (Reynolds) Vivian, came from Redruth, Cornwall county, England.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2203 RAYMOND VIVIAN, b. June 28, 1885, Southington, Conn.  
 2204 MINNIE LAZELL, b. Nov. 23, 1891, Southington, Conn.

#### EDWIN R. SUTLIFFE (2200).

Son of 2194; married Carrie F. Beers, January 1, 1890, Newtown, Conn., born September 1, 1862. Live Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILD. 2205 LOIS, b. Jan. 20, 1891, Southington, Conn.

#### CLAUDE V. SUTLIFFE (2202).

Son of 2194; married Blanche Hyatt, daughter of Fire Chief Isaac C. Hyatt, June 13, 1900, Meriden, Conn.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2206 ADELAIDE, b. April 28, 1902.  
 2207 RUTH, b. April 10, 1904; d. Dec. 21, 1904.  
 2208 MORGAN, b. Jan. 10, 1909.

#### LUCAS SUTLIFFE (2195).

Son of 2113; married Harriet Langdon. He died February 19, 1806.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2209 x FANNIE E., b. May 29, 1859, Southington, Conn.  
 2210 x FRANK L., b. Feb. 6, 1861, Southington, Conn.  
 2211 x HATTIE L., b. April 22, 1865, Southington, Conn.  
 2212 CHARLES L., b. April 16, 1870; d. in infancy.  
 2213 x BERTHA F., b. Nov. 12, 1875, Southington, Conn.

#### FANNIE E. SUTLIFFE (2209).

Daughter of 2195; married W. C. Upson, at Southington, Conn., where they live.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2214 CLIFFORD, b. Nov. 3, 1885, Southington, Conn.  
 2215 KENNETH, b. May 13, 1897, Southington, Conn.

#### FRANK L. SUTLIFFE (2210).

Son of 2195; married Mabel Peck, June 20, 1883, Unionville, Conn. She died April 12, 1906. Live New Haven, Conn.

CHILD. 2216 LILLIAN MAY, b. April 16, 1886, Unionville, Conn.



## HATTIE L. SUTLIFFE (2211).

Daughter of 2195; married Charles Kilborn, June 27, 1888. Live Philadelphia, Penn.

## CHILDREN.

2217 RODNEY, b. April 7, 1890, New Haven, Conn.

2218 HELEN SOPHIA, b. March 28, 1898, Hazelton, Penn.

## BERTHA F. SUTLIFFE (2213).

Daughter of 2195; married John Curren, April 20, 1898, New Haven, Conn.

CHILD. 2219 LANGDON, b. April 12, 1904.

## CHARLES G. SUTLIFFE (2197).

Son of 2113; married, first, Esther Frisbie; second, Jennie Hills; third, Martha Higby.

CHILD by Esther was son, who d. in infancy.

CHILD by Jennie was Charles H., who d. in infancy.

CHILD by Martha was 2221 James, b. —.

## ANNA M. SUTLIFFE (2198).

Daughter of 2113; married Wm. J. Frisbie, December —, 1869, Southington, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2222 ESTHER, b. Oct. 8, 1870; m. Frank Tredway, Cleveland, O.

2223 MATTIE, b. Aug. 12, 1876; m. Frank Suebly, Dayton, O.

2224 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 6, 1885.

## LUCAS SUTLIFFE (2114).

Son of 2105; married Maria A. Upson, Wolcott, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

2226 CAROLINE M., b. June 28, 1833; m. Robt. Shephard, Marion, Conn.; had Imogene.

2226 HARVEY W., b. Sept. 25, 1839; d. Oct. 27, 1839.

2227 FRANKLIN B., b. June 2, 1841.

## TITUS SUTLIFFE (2106).

Son of 1831; married, first, Anna Greeley; second, Roxanna Selkirk; third, Anna Green. He died —, 1844, Liverpool, O.

## CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

2228 x GARRETT, b. July 4, 1800, Wolcott, Conn.

2229 x NANCY, b. —, 1802; m. Wm. Hurbut. Had Leicester, who m. in Painesville, O., and had Wm. H., who lives in Cleveland, O.; also Vira and George.

2230 x FANNIE ELVIRA, b. Aug. 22, 1804, Wolcott, Conn.

2230a x DELEVAN, b. —.

## CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

2231 x JOSEPH B., b. —, 1814, Wolcott, Conn.



2232 x LEICESTER TITUS, b. Sept. 17, 1815, Wolcott, Conn.

2233 x ELIZA, b. July 25, 1819, Wolcott, Conn.

2234 WILLIAM, b. —, 1825, Wolcott, Conn.

CHILD BY THIRD WIFE.

2235 MARIA, b. —.

#### GARRETT SUTLIFF (2228).

Son of 2106; married Susan Cassett of Waterbury, Conn., died July 28, 1887, Ithaca, Mich. He died July 28, 1864, Litchfield, Medina county, O.

CHILDREN.

2236 x NATHAN GARRETT, b. Nov. 11, 1833, Liverpool, Medina county, O.

2237 RENALDO, b. —; d. in infancy.

#### NATHAN GARRETT SUTLIFF (2236).

Son of 2228; married Phebe J. Rice, of North Eaton township, Lorain county, O., January 24, 1854; moved to Ithaca Springs, Mich, 1866. Served Civil War. Live Ithaca, Mich.

CHILDREN.

2238 x HARVEY RICE, b. April 8, 1855, Olmsted Falls, O.

2239 La FRANCES GARRETT, b. Oct. 21, 1857; d. April 14, 1862.

2240 x VIRGIL RENALDO, b. April 11, 1860, Litchfield, Medina county, O.

2241 FRANKLIN NATHAN, b. July 17, 1864; d. May 19, 1904; n. i.

#### HARVEY RICE SUTLIFF (2238).

Son of 2236; married Lillie E. Val Alstine, May 4, 1884, born Poplar Grove, Ill., March 9, 1862. Lives Pasadena, Calif.

CHILDREN.

2242 GRACE ADELL, b. Aug. 6, 1885, Ithaca, Mich.

2243 ORRIS NATHAN, b. Oct. 18, 1893, Pasadena, Calif.

#### VIRGIL RENALDO SUTLIFF (2240).

Son of 2236; married Jeanette M. Brown, September 18, 1890, Pasadena, Calif., born November 10, 1864, Catarangas county, N. Y.; moved to Pasadena, January 11, 1889. She went there September 9, 1890.

CHILDREN.

2244 HELEN PHEBEL, b. Nov. 5, 1891, Pasadena, Calif.

2245 KATHERINE LOUISE, b. June 6, 1899, Pasadena, Calif.

#### FANNIE ELVIRA SUTLIFF (2230).

Daughter of 2106; married Abram E. Palmer, August 8, 1830, Liverpool, Medina county, O., born March 4, 1802; moved to Illinois 1836. He died Winnebago county, Ill., 1842. She returned to Liverpool, O., thence Berea, O., where she died February 13, 1854. Physician.





## CHILDREN.

2246 NANCY ELVIRA, b. Oct. 8, 1832; d. Dec. 19, 1834.

2247 NANCY MELVIRA, b. Nov. 23, 1835; m. J. O. Ludlow;  
n. i.

2248 x HULBERT HOPSON, b. Sept. 8, 1840, Pecktonica, Ill.

2249 x CAROLINE ELSTON, b. Nov. 15, 1842, Pecktonica, Ill.

## HULBERT HOPSON PALMER (2248).

Son of 2230; married (Mrs.) Ellen (Harrington) Cole, daughter of Weaver and Nancy Harrington, of Columbia, Lorain county, O., July 7, 1864. She died July 4, 1905. Farmer. Lives Bellevue, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

2250 x ELLA NANCY, b. Oct. 18, 1865, Bellevue, Mich.

2251 x HULBERT HARRINGTON, b. March 18, 1867, Bellevue,  
Mich.

2252 x CHARLES WEAVER, b. April 24, 1872, Bellevue, Mich.

2253 x ELSTON FORCE, b. April 24, 1872, Bellevue, Mich.

## ELLA NANCY PALMER (2250).

Daughter of 2248; married Edw. Hartson, December 24, 1891, Bellevue, Mich. Live Penfield, Calhoun county, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

2254 VADA MAY, b. Nov. 22, 1892, Bellevue, Mich.

2255 CHARLES ELSTON, b. April 21, 1894, Bellevue, Mich.

2256 LUELLA MAUD, b. July 12, 1895, Walton, Eaton county,  
Mich.

2257 HAZEL ANGELINE, b. May 19, 1897, Clarendon, Mich.

2258 ALTA ELLEN, b. Oct. 12, 1898, Clarendon, Mich.

2259 LORA PEARL, b. Feb. 9, 1901, Bellevue, Eaton county,  
Mich.

2260 VELMA ARLEAN, b. Feb. 6, 1903, Bellevue, Mich.

2261 BLANCHE ELIZABETH, b. March 19, 1906, Bellevue,  
Mich.

## HULBERT HARRINGTON PALMER (2251).

Son of 2248; married Mary A. Young, March 25, 1887, Bellevue,  
Mich.

## CHILDREN.

2262 FREDERICK ELSTON, b. Oct. 8, 1888, Bellevue, Mich.

2263 IVA ANGELINE, b. Sept. 2, 1894, Bellevue, Mich.

2264 FLARON MURL, b. March 13, 1898, Bellevue, Mich.

2265 MERRILL CLAUD, b. Dec. 25, 1901, Bellevue, Mich.

## CHARLES WEAVER PALMER (2252).

Son of 2248; married Maude E. Master, February 23, 1895,  
Charlotte, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

2266 IRENE ELLEN, b. Jan. 17, 1896; d. Oct. 8, 1897.

2267 GEORGE HULBERT, b. Oct. 7, 1899, Kalama, Mich.



## ELSTON FORCE PALMER (2253).

Son of 2248; married Vena C. Rosencrantz, June 8, 1899, Marshall, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

2268 BERNICE GWENDOLIN, b. Jan. 7, 1901, Bellevue, Mich.

2269 LYLE GRADON, b. Sept. 17, 1902, Lee, Calhoun county, Mich.

## CAROLINE ELSTON PALMER (2249).

Daughter of 2230; married John J. Vaughan, September 10, 1861, La Fayette, O.

## CHILDREN.

2274 ELVIRIA HANNAH, b. July 13, 1862; d. May 16, 1890; n. i.

2275 x ELLA ORELIA, b. Feb. 8, 1865, Montville, O.

2276 x FRANK HENRY, b. April 28, 1867, Leroy, Medina county, O.

2277 x GEORGE OZERO, b. March 11, 1870, Newark, Gratiot county, Mich.

2278 EMMA JANE, b. Aug. 2, 1871; d. Sept. 14, 1875.

2279 x JOHN ELSTON, b. Oct. 11, 1873, Newark, Mich.

2280 CARRIE EMMAZELLA, b. May 7, 1876; d. Oct. 25, 1878.

2281 x FANNIE FLORETTA, b. Aug. 28, 1879, Newark, Mich.

## ELLA ORELIA VAUGHAN (2275).

Daughter of 2249; married Myron E. Rogers, March 10, 1882, Newark, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

2282 x CORA LLEWELLA, b. Jan. 20, 1883, Crystal Lake, Mich.

2283 KATHARINE CAROLINE, b. April 16, 1885, Emerson, Gratiot county, Mich.

2284 JOHN CORDIN, b. Nov. 9, 1890, Emerson, Mich.

2285 BERNICE ARENIA, b. Nov. 1, 1895; d. July 3, 1897.

## CORA LLEWELLA ROGERS (2282).

Daughter of 2275; married John Z. Bruce, March 15, 1904, Elgin, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

2286 HAZEL BERNICE, b. Jan. 24, 1905, Fergus Falls, Minn.

SON, b. Feb. 7, 1907; d. Feb. 8, 1907.

## FRANK HENRY VAUGHAN (2276).

Son of 2249; married Katharine R. Moor, October 17, 1888, Maple Rapids, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

2287 VIRGIL LEANDER, b. Sept. 27, 1887, Newark, Mich.; n. i.

2288 OSCAR FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 9, 1889, Milton, Wayne county, O.

2289 BESSIE JANE, b. April 25, 1893, Milton, O.



2290 JAY PALMER, b. Aug. 16, 1895, Milton, O.

2291 FLOSSIE, b. July 3, 1903, Leroy, O.

GEORGE OZERO VAUGHAN (2277).

Son of 2249; married Bertha De Witt, December 15, 1901, St. John, Mich.

CHILDREN.

2292 LENNA EMMASELLA, b. March 11, 1903, St. John, Mich.

2293 KENNETH DeWITT, b. Sept. 8, 1905, Westfield, Medina county, O.

2294 EZMA PEARL, b. Aug. 24, 1906, Lansing, Mich.

2295 LLEWELLA CAROL, b. June 23, 1908, Lansing, Mich.

JOHN ESTON VAUGHAN (2279).

Son of 2249; married Maude Krebel, November 15, 1895, St. John, Mich.

CHILDREN.

2296 VERA BELLE, b. Feb. 21, 1897, Newark, Gratiot county, Mich.

2297 MATTIE ROSENIA, b. July 7, 1899, Bengal, Mich.

2298 CLARENCE DWIGHT, b. July 22, 1901, Riley, Clinton county, Mich.

2299 CLEMTINA CARRIE, b. Sept. 2, 1903, Riley, Mich.

2300 MYRON FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 4, 1905, Riley, Mich.

FANNIE FLORETTA VAUGHAN (2281).

Daughter of 2249; married Hurburt D. Ziegler, February 8, 1898, Ithaca, Mich.

CHILDREN.

CHILD, b. Dec. 24, 1898; d. Dec. 26, 1898.

2301 PANEY VIOLA, b. July 29, 1900; d. March 7, 1901.

2302 BLOOMA ALBERTIA, b. Jan. 25, 1902, Westfield, O.

2303 JOHN HENRY, b. Jan. 1, 1904, Westfield, O.

DELAVAN SUTLIFF (2230a).

Daughter of 2106; married Ezra Gates at Montville, Medina county, O. She died —, 1865.

CHILDREN.

2304 BEDA ANN, b. —; d. in infancy.

2305 FRANKLIN B., b. —; served in Civil War. Surveyor out west.

2306 ADELE, b. —; m., first, — Richards; second, — Abbott.

2307 ANN, b. —.

JOSEPH B. SUTLIFF (2231).

Son of 2106; married Barbara Noles.

CHILD. 2307a x JOSEPH J., b. —; farm Columbiana county, C.



## JOSEPH J. SUTLIFF (2307a).

Son of 2231; married Sarah J. Hess, Bristolville, Trumbull county, O., born September 4, 1840. He served in Civil War.

## CHILDREN.

- 2308 x MYRON J., b. June 7, 1867, farm Bristolville, O.
- 2309 x MARCUS H., b. Jan. 20, 1870, farm Bristolville, O.
- 2310 x FREDERICK F., b. Feb. 2, 1872, farm Bristolville, O.
- 2311 x CLARENCE C., b. Feb. 3, 1875, Bristolville, O.
- 2312 x ELVARENE, b. Oct. 31, 1878, Bristolville, O.
- 2313 MARY E., b. Feb. 5, 1883, Bristolville, O.

## MYRON J. SUTLIFF (2308).

Son of 2307a; married Blanche Kincade, February 26, 1893, Bristolville, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 2314 KENNETH ELDEN, b. July 17, 1898, Bristolville, O.
- 2315 AUBREY CHRYST, b. Nov. 24, 1903, Fowler, Trumbull county, O.
- 2316 WAYNE NORTON, b. Jan. 3, 1905, Farmington, O.
- 2317 OLIVE KINCAID, b. May 23, 1908, Bristolville, O.

## MARCUS H. SUTLIFF (2309).

Son of 2307a; married Hattie Hickox, East Farmington, Trumbull county, O. Live Bristolville, Trumbull county, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 2318 JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. July 10, 1904, Farmington, O.
- 2319 FLORENCE LETTIE, b. Jan. 17, 1909, Farmington, O.

## FREDERICK F. SUTLIFF (2310).

Son of 2307a; married Della Murphy, March 6, 1894, Bristolville, O.

## CHILDREN.

- 2320 TODD EARL, b. May 24, 1895, Bristolville, O.
- 2321 LINNA, b. July 26, 1897, Bristolville, O.
- 2322 LYLE REGINALD, b. June 19, 1900, Bristolville, O.
- 2323 MERLIN DUANE, b. Nov. 4, 1901, Bristolville, O.
- 2324 NEAL MAXWELL, b. Feb. 20, 1904, Bristolville, O.
- 2325 BONNIBELLE, b. Sept. 12, 1907, Bristolville, O.

## CLARENCE C. SUTLIFF (2311).

Son of 2307a; married Jennie Dean, February 24, 1900, Bristolville, O., born July 4, 1881, Bazetta, Trumbull county, O. Live Painesville, O.

CHILD. 2326 HAROLD DEAN, b. June 18, 1900, Bristolville, O.

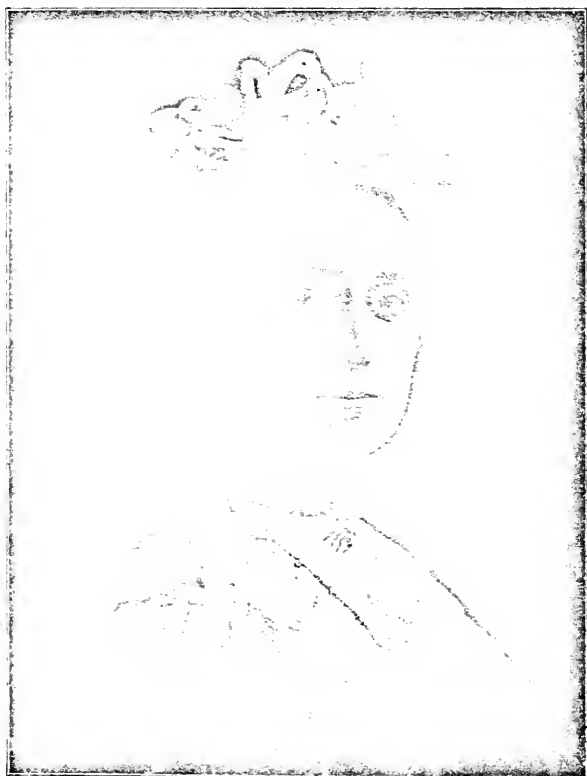
## ELVARENE SUTLIFF (2312).

Daughter of 2307a; married R. G. Mayhew, Bristolville, O., born July 31, 1878, North Bristol, O. Live Mantua, O.

CHILD. 2327 V. De ARILE, b. Dec. 23, 1900, Painesville, O.







HENRIETTA (MINER) SUTLIFF (1616).



## LEICESTER TITUS SUTLIFF (2232).

Son of 2106; married Elizabeth Fones, September 19, 1839, Canaan, N. Y. He died September 29, 1900. She died June 6, 1891, both at Lansing, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- 2328 WILLIAM L., b. June 15, 1841; d. May 5, 1842.  
 2329 x CHARLES HENRY, b. April 3, 1843, Liverpool, O.  
 2330 x LYDIA JANE, b. March 30, 1845, Liverpool, O.  
 2331 GEORGE EDWARD, b. Dec. 29, 1846; m. Perlia Casey;  
 n. i.  
 2332 ELIZABETH MARIA, b. Jan. 19, 1857; m. Edw. Brown;  
 n. i.  
 2333 MARTHA ELLEN, b. March 20, 1858; m. J. W. Franks;  
 n. i.  
 2334 IDA MAY, b. July 1, 1862; d. Sept. 14, 1862.

## CHARLES HENRY SUTLIFF (2329).

Son of 2232; married Eliza M. Rhoades, November 18, 1868, Hillsdale, Mich. He died January 19, 1907.

## CHILDREN.

- 2335 x DELLA AVANELLE, b. June 30, 1871, Lansing, Mich.  
 2336 HERBERT CHARLES, b. Jan. 22, 1875, Lansing, Mich.  
 2337 x IDA MAY, b. Aug. 29, 1877, Lansing, Mich.  
 2338 LELA E., b. June 23, 1879; d. July 24, 1880.  
 2339 GEORGE TRUE, b. Feb. 2, 1881, Lansing, Mich.  
 2340 FRANKLIN WALTER, b. July 16, 1884; d. Sept. 5, 1897.

## DELLA AVANELLE SUTLIFF (2335).

Daughter of 2329; married Charles Rowe, October 2, 1897, Mt. Pleasant, Mich. Live Lansing, Mich.; n. i.

## IDA MAY SUTLIFF (2337).

Daughter of 2329; married William Rose Leshner, August 26, 1902.

CHILD. 2341 MARY, b. March 29, 1905, Lansing, Mich.

## LYDIA JANE SUTLIFF (2330).

Daughter of 2332; married George Graham, May 15, 1867, Lansing, Mich., born November 20, 1839, Plymouth, Wayne county, Mich. Live Lansing, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- 2342 GEORGE BERT, b. Sept. 1, 1870; d. Oct. 6, 1870.  
 2344 ELSIE PEARL, b. July 11, 1876, Delta, Mich.; m. Durell L. Gould, May 19, 1902. Had one son, b. Aug. 30, 1903.

## ELIZA SUTLIFF (2233).

Daughter of 2106; married Lucius Allis, at Chatham, O. Live Hillsdale, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

- 2345 x LEMUEL ADELBERT, b. May 27, 1844, Chatham, O.  
 2346 WILLIAM J., b. Jan. 6, 1850; unm. Live Hillsdale, Mich.



## LEMUEL ADELBERT ALLIS (2345).

Son of 2233; married Mary E. Howe, December 30, 1869, Allen, Mich., born February 20, 1853. Live Hillsdale, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

2347 x INA B., b. Feb. 8, 1871, Hillsdale, Mich.

2348 x DELLA MAY, b. May 2, 1875, Hillsdale, Mich.

2349 LUCIUS G., b. Aug. 27, 1882, Hillsdale, Mich.

## INA B. ALLIS (2347).

Daughter of 2345; married Frank A. Weston, April 16, 1890, Hillsdale, Mich., born August 31, 1867, Dover, Cayhuga county, O. Live N. Dover, O.

## CHILDREN.

2350 ETHEL RHODA, b. Dec. 26, 1898, Dover, O.

2351 WELLS ADELBERT, b. June 8, 1901, Dover, O.

## DELLA MAY ALLIS (2348).

Daughter of 2345; married Rev. William F. Cole, September 3, 1902, Hillsdale, Mich. Live Onsted, Mich.

CHILD. 2352 IDA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 10, 1906, Onsted, Mich.

## WILLIAM SUTLIFF (2234).

Son of 2106; married, December 28, 1847. He died July 7, 1890, Eureka Springs, Ark.

CHILD. 2353 x MARY, b. —.

## MARY SUTLIFF (2353).

Daughter of 2234; married William Brown, of Coxsockie, N. Y., September 3, 1873, Elyria, O. She died January 25, 1888, Eureka Springs, Ark.

CHILD. 2354 LESTER W. BROWN, b. Sept. 7, 1880. Lives Rouse Point, N. Y.

## RUTH SUTLIFF (2107).

Daughter of 1831; married Thomas Richardson, Jr., December 24, 1797.

## CHILDREN.

2355 IRA, b. Oct. 12, 1798.

2356 JULIUS, b. Nov. 14, 1800.

2357 GARRY, b. Sept. 2, 1802.

2358 GOLDSMITH, b. April 14, 1805.

## ANNA SUTLIFF (27).

Daughter of 8; married Peletiah Clark, June 26, 1735, Haddam, Conn. She died March 16, 1738-9. He was born March 5, 1713-14, and died September —, 1754.

## CHILDREN.

2359 RUBEN, b. Nov. 20, 1735.

2360 HANNAH, b. June 16, 1737.



SAVAGE GENEALOGY.  
(Vital Statistics of Rehoboth.)

## JOHN SAVAGE

Married Sarah Bowen, May 16, 1672, buried August 22, 1678; in King Philip's War, 1676.

## CHILDREN.

xxSARAH, b. March 10, 1674; m. Nathaniel Sutliff, Jr., 1691.

MARY, b. —.

ELIZE, b. Jan. 11, 1675.

MARY, b. June 5, 1678.

## JUDSON GENEALOGY.

(History of Stratford and Bridgeport (Orcott) P. 1228.)

## WILLIAM JUDSON

Born Yorkshire, England; went to Concord, Mass., 1634, remained four years; thence Hartford, Conn., and in 1639 to Stratford. First wife, Grace.

## CHILDREN.

Joseph, b. 1619, England; Jeremiah, b. —, England; Joshua, b. —, England.

## JOSEPH JUDSON

Son of William and Grace Judson, came to Stratford, Conn., when 19 years old, in 1672; Lieutenant of Local Military Company; served in King Philip's War, receiving special mention from his superior officers for his capabilities as a field officer.

## CHILDREN.

SARAH, b. March 2, 1645.

JOHN, b. Dec. 10, 1647-8.

JAMES, b. April 24, 1650-1.

GRACE, b. Feb. 19, 1651.

JOSEPH, b. March 10, 1654.

HANNAH, b. Dec. 13, 1657.

xxESTHER, b. Aug. 20, 1660; m. Benjamin Curtiss (Sutliff ancestor).

JOSHUA, b. Oct. 27, 1664.

RUTH, b. Oct. 27, 1664.

PHEBE, b. Oct. 29, 1666.

ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 13, 1669.

## COE OR (COOE) GENEALOGY.

(History Stratford and Bridgeport, Conn., P. 1117.)

## ROBERT COOE

Born Suffolkshire, England, 1596; sailed April 10 and landed Boston, June, 1634; married Anne, born 1591; settled, first, Watertown; moved to Wethersfield, thence Stamford and finally Hempsted, L. I.





## CHILDREN.

John, Robert and Benjamin.

## ROBERT COE

Son of Robert and Anne Cooe, born 1627, England; married Hannah ——. He accompanied his parents to Watertown, Wethersfield, Stamford, and Stratford, where he married; died —, 1659.

## CHILDREN.

HANNAH, b. Oct. or Dec. 17, 1651; Susanna, b. 1653.

SARAH, b. 1656, and John, b. 1658.

## JOHN COE

Son of Robert and Hannah Coe; married Mary, daughter of Joseph Hawley, December 20, 1682; joined Stratford church, August 3, 1684; Ensign (Lieut.), 1701; representative, 1701; captain and again representative, 1715; died April 19, 1741.

## CHILDREN.

Job, b. May 1, 1683; Robt., b. Sept. 21, 1684, lived Durham. xxHANNAH, b. April 14, 1689; married James Curtiss (Sutliff ancestor); Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1691; John, b. Dec. 5, 1693; Sarah, b. March 26, 1696; Ephraim, b. Dec. 18, 1698; Catharine, b. Sept. 23, 1700; Abigail, b. Nov. 11, 1702; Ebenezer, b. Aug. 18, 1704.

## CURTISS GENEALOGY.

(Curtiss Genealogy by Fred H. Curtiss.)

## JOHN CURTISS

Baptized September 15, 1857, Nazing, England; married Elizabeth Hutchins, April 19, 1610.

## CHILDREN.

John, bapt. Feb. 26, 1614-15, Nazing, England; William, bapt. June 21, 1618, Nazing, England; Thomas, bapt. March 12, 1619-20, Nazing, England.

## JOHN CURTISS

Son of John and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Curtiss; sailed August 10, 1635, for Roxbury, Mass.; remained until 1639, thence to Wethersfield; thence, 1640, to Caphay (Stratford); married Elizabeth Wells (sister of Governor Wells); served in King Philip's War, attaining the rank of Ensign (lieutenant); died March 9, 1681-2, Stratford, Conn. (See N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Reg. Vol. 43, P. 272.)

## CHILDREN.

John, b. Oct. 14, 1642; Israel, b. April 3, 1644-5; Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1647; Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1648; Joseph, b. Nov. 12, 1650; Benjamin, b. Sept. 30, 1652, and Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1654.

## BENJAMIN CURTISS

Son of John and Elizabeth (Wells) Curtiss, born September 30, 1652, Stratford; married Esther, daughter of Joseph and Sarah



Judson, March 23, 1680-81. She died August 27, 1703. He was a representative in the General Assembly for Stratford for several years, and in May, 1714, was appointed Naval Officer of the port of Fairfield, Conn.

**CHILDREN.**

John, David, Ruth, Hester and James, b. May 4, 1686.

**JAMES CURTISS**

Son of Benjamin and Esther (Judson) Curtiss; married Hannah, daughter of Lieutenant John Coe. James was one of the original proprietors of Durham, Conn., 1708.

**CHILDREN.**

James, Ruth, Sarah, Esther, Mary, Phebe, John, David, Hannah, Abigail and

xxEUNICE, b. June 23, 1734, Durham, Conn.; m. Samuel Sutliff, of Haddam, March 21, 1755.

---

**ALLEN GENEALOGY.**

(Hist. of Deerfield, Mass., by Sheldon.)

**EDWARD ALLEN**

Of Ipswich, 1658; weaver; 1666, leased a farm, barn burned 1678; received grant of sixty acres at Suffield, Conn., and moved there about that time; died November 21, 1696.

**CHILDREN.**

John, b. Aug. 9, 1659; Sarah, Edward, Sarah, Elizabeth, William, Martha, Benjamin, Abigail, Samuel, Mary and Caleb.

**JOHN ALLEN**

Son of Edward, went with his father to Suffield, Conn., and received grant of forty acres; sold this and bought sixty acres at "The Bars," near Deerfield, Mass., of John Pynchon, May 11, 1704; killed during the war (1704) by Indians, wife taken and killed in the woods.

**CHILDREN.**

John, John, Richard, Elizabeth, Sarah, Joseph, and  
xxBENJAMIN, b. April 8, 1693 (Sutliff ancestor), and Ebenezer.

**BENJAMIN ALLEN**

Son of John (supra) returned to Suffield from "The Bars"; married Abigail Jaquish, of Suffield (the Suffield records say of Bradford), 1718. She died October —, 1746. He died February 23, 1742.

**CHILDREN.**

Abigail, Ebenezer, Susanna, Jaquish, Ruben and  
xxRUTH, b. Feb. 22, 1733; m. Seth Granger (Sutliff ancestor).



NOTE: Hon. Milton Sutliff made a memorandum to the effect that his mother, Ruth (Granger) Sutliff, told him she had learned from her mother, Ruth Allen, that the maiden name of the mother of Ruth Allen was Jaquish. Some writers are inclined to hold that Ruth Allen was a daughter of Ebenezer Allen and Mercy Allen, of Suffield, and that the marriage of Ebenezer and Mercy was a union of the two well known Allen families, one being originally of Deerfield, Mass., thence to Suffield (a part of them); the other being of Windsor, thence Suffield. The latter having furnished Ethan Allen, a distinguished Revolutionary General. (See Seth Granger, in Granger Genealogy.)

### GRANGER GENEALOGY.

(Geneal. Hist. of Launcelot Granger, by James M. Granger.)

#### LAUNCELOT GRANGER

Born in England; married Joanna, daughter of Robert Adams and Eleanor, of Newberry, January 4, 1653; died September 3, 1689, Suffield, Conn. Went with the inhabitants of Suffield, Conn., to Westfield, Mass., and was severely wounded in the attack on that town during King Philip's War. (See Soc. of Colonial Wars, 1899-1902.)

NOTE: The Robert Adams (supra) was born Devonshire, England, 1601, and died Newberry, October 12, 1682. He was of Royal pedigree. (See infra Pedigree CXXXVIII.)

#### CHILDREN.

John, Thomas, George, Robert, Mary, Elizabeth, Dorothy, —, Samuel, Hannah and Abraham, b. April 17, 1673.

#### ABRAHAM GRANGER

Son of Launcelot; married, first, daughter of Deacon John Hanchett, and Esther Prichell, of Suffield; second, Hannah —, who died June —, 1726. Lived Suffield, Conn.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE. Benjamin.

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

Abraham, b. Jan. 5, 1719; Seth, b. May —, 1723; Hannah, b. May 28, 1726.

#### SETH GRANGER

Son of Abraham; married Ruth, daughter of Ebenezer Allen and Mercy Allen, of Suffield. She was born February 22, 1733. Lived Granville, Mass. He died May 4, 1751, Granville, Mass. Took part in the siege of Louisburg, Cape Breton; lost his health.

#### CHILDREN.

Abigail, Seth, Seba, Levi, Ann,  
xxRUTH, b. Dec. 23, 1770; m. Samuel Sutliff.

In the above Granger genealogy is also given all the children of Ruth by Samuel, to-wit: Allen, Samuel H., Levi, Milton, Calvin G., etc.



(Copied.)

## "AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT."

## "GRANGER FAMILY."

## "Pedigree CXXXVIII."

(Browning, "Americans of Royal Descent, (1894), 3d Ed." P. 508.)

"Alfred the Great . . . . . King of England, Ancestor of Edward, elder, King of England, who had Princess Edgwa, who had Lady Agnes, who had Charles, Duke of Lorain, father of

Wagerius, Duke of Lorain, father of

Babderik, — Teutonium, m. daughter of Richard Fitz Gilbert DeClare and had

Nicholas, de Baschaville de Clare, who had by his wife, a daughter of Herfastus, the Dane,

William De Martel, Earl of Guarrena, who had by his wife

William, Earl of Guarrena, or Warren, created Earl of Surrey, m. Princess Gundreda, daughter of

xWilliam, the Conqueror of England, and had

Lady Edith De Warren, m., first, Girard De Gournai, and had

Hugh De Gournai, who had by his wife, Lady Millicent,

Hugh De Gournai, Lord of Beverstan; m. Lady Julia Dampmarthe, and had

Anseline De Gournai, b. 1240, who had

Robert De Gournai, younger son, d. 1268, who had

Anseline De Gournai, d. 1285, who had

John De Gournai, Lord of Beverston, who had

Lady Elizabeth De Gournai, who m. 1281, Sir John Ab. Adam, of Beverston and Tidenham; Lord Ab. Adam, d. 1309, and had

Sir John Ap. Adam, second son, from whom was descended (See Royal Descent of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Francis Adams, of Quincy, Mass., in this volume)

Richard Adams, who m. Margaret Armager, and had

xRobert Adams, brother of William Adams, father of Henry Adams, of Braintree, Mass., 1630 (Ancestor of the Ex-President Adams), who m. Elizabeth Sherland, and had

Robert Adams, of Newbury, Mass., who came from England to Ipswich, 1635, lived in Salem, 1638, Newbury, 1640, and d. Oct. 12, 1682; had ten children by his first wife, of whom

Joanna Adams, m. Launcelot Granger, of Suffield Conn., Jan. 4, 1654, and had, among others,

Samuel Granger of Suffield, Conn., b. Aug. 2, 1668; m. May 16, 1700, Esther, daughter of John Hanchett, etc., etc."

NOTE: The above Samuel Granger was also the ancestor of the two Grangers who have each been Postmaster-Generals, and was also the brother of Abraham Granger, ancestor of some of the Sutliffs.





## INDEX OF PERSONS

WHOSE NATAL NAMES  
WERE

## SUTLIFF OR SUTLIFFE

THE REFERENCE IS TO THE MARGINAL NUMBER  
GIVEN IN THE BOOK TO THE PERSON

- Aaron, 69.  
 Abbie R., 2186.  
 Abia, 914.  
 Abiathar, 1836, 1997, 2022.  
 Abigail, 1064.  
 Abraham, 1, 2, 3.  
 Ada C., 206.  
 Ada V., 256.  
 Adelaide, 2206.  
 Agnes, 244, 157.  
 Albert, 2128, 707, 844.  
 Albertes E., 232.  
 Alfred B., 222.  
 Alice, 223, 919, 996, 1010, 164, 2155.  
 Allan U., 2179.  
 Allen C., 1433, 1598.  
 Alma, 1460.  
 Almira S., 903.  
 Alura, 810.  
 Alva, 777, 1601.  
 Alvin, 1003.  
 Amanda, 493, 2062.  
 Amella, 908.  
 Anna, 27, 119, 217, 247, 870, 893, 1005, 1024, 2198.  
 Annah, 2103.  
 Anne, 1831a.  
 Annie, 1944.  
 Anson, 2110, 2140, 1996.  
 Anthony B., 1898.  
 Ardle, 198.  
 Arthur L., 156.  
 Asa G., 108.  
 Aubrey C., 2315.  
 Augusta, 904.  
 Austin, 153.  
 Beatrice, 868, 1329.  
 Belle, 137.  
 Benjamin, 57, 897.  
 Bert, 226.  
 Bertha, 1016, 2213.  
 Bertie A., 191.  
 Bertscel L., 1924.  
 Beryl R., 550.  
 Bessie D., 2084.  
 Beulah M., 922.  
 Bonnbelle, 2325.  
 Bruce, 138.  
 Byron, 151, 755, 2063.  
 Calvin A., 699.  
 Calvin Deloss, 2030.  
 Calvin G., 911, 1437.  
 Carl, 242, 1966, 1388.  
 Caroline, 1367, 1853, 2180.  
 Caroline A., 1062.  
 Caroline E., 1590.  
 Caroline M., 2225.  
 Caroline R., 898.  
 Carrie A., 865.  
 Carrie B., 192.  
 Carrie E., 1604.  
 Carrie M., 1377.  
 Catharine, 1827, 857.  
 Catharine C., 1899.  
 Catharine E., 1940.  
 Charles, 814, 859, 890, 905, 1323, 1373, 2085.  
 Charles A., 717, 816a.  
 Charles B., 110, 701.  
 Charles E., 122, 816f.  
 Charles G., 2197.  
 Charles H., 2329.  
 Charles I., 1919.  
 Charles L., 774, 2212.  
 Charles M., 174, 840.  
 Charles R., 213, 1457.  
 Charles W., 186, 2014.  
 Chauncey R., 1363.  
 Chester G., 541.  
 Clara, 1455, 1584, 2013, 2023.  
 Clarence, 1375, 552, 2311, 864, 1928, 759.  
 Clarissa, 73, 1843.  
 Clare B., 545.  
 Claude V., 2202.  
 Clifford D., 1602.  
 Clista, 153.  
 Cortes, 899.  
 Curtiss, 932.  
 Cynthia, 2077, 2079.  
 Daniel E., 804, 813.  
 Daniel W., 1894.  
 David, 815, 909, 921, 999, 1854, 1941.  
 David W., 1894.  
 Darwin A., 1065.  
 Deborah C., 2026.  
 Delaney L., 149.  
 Delevan, 223a.  
 Della, 1007, 2335, 188.  
 Dessie, 153.



- Dora, 497.  
 Dorothea L., 868a.  
 Dudley W., 1361.  
 Earl, 238a, 2009, 1425.  
 Ebert, 2140.  
 Ebin R., 916.  
 Edgar C., 1382.  
 Edgar M., 2185.  
 Edith, 2031.  
 Edith G., 1626.  
 Edith M., 1628, 1554.  
 Edith V., 1916.  
 Edna M., 766.  
 Edward, 138, 802.  
 Edward C., 530.  
 Edward J., 48.  
 Edward M., 1628.  
 Edwin, 136, 2200.  
 Effie M., 2005.  
 Elbert A., 2130.  
 Electa R., 1442.  
 Ella, 1011.  
 Ella A., 2131, 2140.  
 Ella D., 547.  
 Ella E., 705.  
 Ellen J., 1450.  
 Ellen S., 161.  
 Ellis A., 140.  
 Eliza, 405, 2233, 2117.  
 Elizabeth, 54, 65, 840, 2024, 2109.  
 Elizabeth A., 212.  
 Elizabeth G., 1063.  
 Elizabeth I., 1979.  
 Elizabeth L., 215.  
 Elizabeth M., 867, 2332.  
 Elmer, 240, 446.  
 Elna R., 767.  
 Eloise L., 2201.  
 Elsie F., 2135.  
 Elton R., 1385.  
 Elvarene, 2312.  
 Elwin, 450.  
 Emily, 697, 1943.  
 Emily S., 1615.  
 Emma, 1008, 1407, 815.  
 Emma D., 190.  
 Emma J., 130.  
 Emma L., 1390.  
 Emmaretta, 2064.  
 Ernest R., 1334.  
 Estella P., 1896.  
 Esther, 2083, 1381, 1025.  
 Ethel, 758, 503, 1426.  
 Etta, 448.  
 Eugene L., 816.  
 Eunice, 23, 886, 912.  
 Eva, 543, 176, 768.  
 Evelyn C., 734, 1893.  
 Ezra, 245.  
 Fannie, 480.  
 Fannie E., 2209, 2230.  
 Fidelia, 709.  
 Flavel, 1438, 1618.  
 Flora, 1018.  
 Flora A., 2065.  
 Flora E., 708.  
 Flora V., 1586.  
 Florence, 772.  
 Florence E., 504, 533.  
 Florence L., 2319.  
 Floyd E., 135.  
 Forest L., 1383.  
 Francis, 773, 861, 555, 816, 816j.  
 Frank, 813.  
 Frank A., 711.  
 Frank B., 225.  
 Frank C., 2129.  
 Frank E., 1006.  
 Frank L., 2210.  
 Franklin B., 2227.  
 Franklin C., 211.  
 Franklin E., 811.  
 Franklin N., 2241.  
 Franklin P., 131.  
 Franklin W., 532, 2340.  
 Frederick, 2194.  
 Frederick A., 2199.  
 Frederick C., 227, 233.  
 Frederick D., 1967.  
 Frederick E., 128.  
 Frederick F., 2310.  
 Frederick G., 2138.  
 Gad, 59.  
 Garrett, 2228.  
 Genevieve E., 548.  
 George, 120, 243, 1002a, 1885.  
 George B., 121, 158.  
 George C., 1333.  
 George E., 1603, 2331.  
 George G., 1370, 1376.  
 George H., 1458.  
 George L., 839, 1925.  
 George M., 258.  
 George T., 2339.  
 George W., 123, 139, 860.  
 Georgianna H., 866.  
 Gertie, 153, 1013.  
 Gertrude E., 1926.  
 Gladys, 726.  
 Grace A., 740, 2242.  
 Grace I., 737.  
 Grace M., 1599.  
 Grover C., 2158.  
 Guy S., 816g.  
 Hamlin F., 1897.  
 Hannah, 6, 21, 828, 910, 2102.  
 Harold, 838, 2326.  
 Haroldine, 2054.  
 Harriet, 2027, 2140.  
 Harriet A., 2116, 2133.  
 Harriet J., 845.  
 Harry, 146, 534, 2006.  
 Harvey, 558.  
 Harvey R., 2238.  
 Harvey S., 1446, 1589.  
 Harvey W., 2226.  
 Hattie, 220, 872, 2189.  
 Hattie L., 2211.  
 Hattie V., 145.  
 Hattie S., 2011.  
 Hazel, 241, 773, 194, 2066.  
 Helen, 403.  
 Helen A., 874.  
 Helen J., 849.  
 Helen M., 713, 818.  
 Helen P., 2244.  
 Helena, 863.  
 Henry B., 2003.  
 Henry C., 1327.  
 Henry G., 2181.  
 Henry H., 900, 2012, 2087.  
 Henry J., 2025.  
 Henry P., 931.  
 Herbert, 1378.  
 Herbert C., 2336.  
 Herman, 1379, 1384.  
 Hester, 1890, 769.  
 Hettie M., 1369.  
 Hezekiah, 892, 902.  
 Hiram, 1961, 2000, 2061.  
 Homer, 1447, 1445, 1451.  
 Hoppy, 2074, 2082.  
 Hortense, 406.  
 Howard, 736, 1459.  
 Hugh McC., 842.  
 Ida M., 862, 2134, 2140, 2334, 2337.  
 Ida G., 770.  
 Iona M., 839.



- Irah M., 1978.  
 Irena, 836.  
 Isabell McC., 846.  
 Isadora, 557.  
 Iva V., 195.  
 James, 819, 887, 894, 2192, 2193, 221.  
 James A., 127, 843.  
 James E., 2053.  
 James H., 488, 809, 1600, 2190.  
 James R., 2184.  
 James S., 873.  
 James W., 481.  
 Jane McC., 841.  
 Jane S., 826.  
 Janna, 62.  
 Jemima, 920.  
 Jennie, 221, 860, 906, 1324.  
 Jesse, 74, 447.  
 Jesse B., 1448.  
 Jesse S., 115, 214.  
 Jessie, 714, 1585.  
 Joel, 1999.  
 John, 9, 19, 53, 1000, 2105, 2112, 2140.  
 John A., 2183.  
 John B., 1888.  
 John H., 60, 825.  
 John LaV., 124.  
 John M., 807.  
 John S., 368, 1918.  
 John W., 858, 1337, 1923.  
 Joseph, 26, 1829, 1833, 1852.  
 Joseph B., 229, 2231.  
 Joseph J., 2307a.  
 Joseph R., 1942.  
 Joseph S., 196e.  
 Joseph W., 2318.  
 Josephine, 235, 1403.  
 Judith, 7, 22, 1441.  
 Julia M., 1280.  
 Juliet, 2083.  
 Julius N., 2076, 2086.  
 Junice L., 1427.  
 Karl, 1015.  
 Katharine, 540, 1653, 2245.  
 Kenneth E., 552, 2314.  
 L. B., 1328.  
 LaFrances G., 2239.  
 Larned E., 1364.  
 Laura, 399, 505, 1622, 2153.  
 LaVern A., 546.  
 Leicester T., 2232.  
 Lella D., 1920.  
 Lela E., 2338.  
 Lelia G., 1028.  
 Leo F., 236.  
 Levi, 913, 1435.  
 Levi G., 1620.  
 Lewis, 831.  
 Lewis D., 1004.  
 Libby E., 716.  
 Lillian M., 2216.  
 Lillie J., 193.  
 Linford N., 1405.  
 Linna, 2321.  
 Linus, 695.  
 Llewellyn L., 407, 531.  
 Lloyd, 138, 735.  
 Lois, 1017, 2205.  
 Lola, 924.  
 Lorenzo D., 398, 1362.  
 Loretta, 1002.  
 Lottie G., 712.  
 Louis, 207, 1023.  
 Lovica D., 751.  
 Lovisa, 105.  
 Lucas, 2114, 2195.  
 Lucetta, 112.  
 Lucina, 923.  
 Lucinda, 70, 114.  
 Lucius, 2113, 2196.  
 Lucy, 63, 1325, 2154, 2178.  
 Lucy A., 40.  
 Luella M., 97, 875.  
 Lula M., 703, 756.  
 Lydia, 397, 1663, 1835.  
 Lydia B., 1624.  
 Lydia I., 2157.  
 Lydia J., 2139, 2140, 2330.  
 Lydia M., 538, 1891.  
 Lyle, 549, 2322.  
 Lyman K., 1963.  
 Mabel E., 2003.  
 Madaline C., 847.  
 Malinda, 805.  
 Marcus H., 2309.  
 Margaret, 869, 1365.  
 Maria, 2235.  
 Marilla, 925.  
 Marion D., 259.  
 Marion, 189, 760.  
 Martha, 1009, 1964, 2333.  
 Martin E., 126.  
 Marvin, 1625.  
 Mary, 24, 696, 805a, 998, 1378a, 1851, 1965, 2081, 2140, 2353.  
 Mary A., 479, 2067, 2182.  
 Mary C., 820, 1895.  
 Mary E., 2313.  
 Mary L., 1061.  
 Mary R., 1453, 1622.  
 Mary S., 1449.  
 Matthew, 2.  
 Matilda, 1444, 2140.  
 Mattie E., 706.  
 Maude E., 2084.  
 Maxim E., 260.  
 May, 228, 134, 814.  
 Mazie, 234.  
 Merlin D., 2323.  
 Metta O., 246.  
 Mettie, 216.  
 Michael, 1834, 1849.  
 Milan R., 715.  
 Mildred I., 539.  
 Miles W., 117.  
 Milford C., 1388.  
 Milo, 2075.  
 Milton, 143, 1436, 1631.  
 Milton H., 152.  
 Milton S., 1452, 2028.  
 Minna L., 494.  
 Minnie, 1588, 2204, 1968.  
 Morgan, 2208.  
 Morris, 495, 507, 2084.  
 Myron J., 2308.  
 N. Warren, 248.  
 Nancy, 2229.  
 Nann'e M., 1587.  
 Nathan, 908, 918, 1001, 1837, 1937, 1029, 1993, 2236.  
 Naomi, 61.  
 Nathaniel, 5, 8, 18, 55, 889, 1831, 2104.  
 Neal, 2140, 2324.  
 Nellie, 449, 162, 876.  
 Nelson, 184, 196, 2078, 2080.  
 Nettie, 163, 710.  
 Nina, 132, 1409.  
 Norman, 71, 544, 529.  
 Obert F., 1012.  
 Olive, 66, 1982, 187, 2317, 185.  
 Oliver H. P., 109.  
 Omar H., 404.  
 Orpha, 917.  
 Orris N., 2243.  
 Parintha, 926, 1335.  
 Parmelia, 72.  
 Paul B., 739.  
 Pearl V., 502.



- Phebe, 144, 816e.  
 Phebe L., 1443.  
 Phebe T., 1623.  
 Phillanda N., 895.  
 Phyllis M., 506.  
 Pluma M., 175.  
 Plumb, 916, 1621.  
 Polly J., 1933.  
 Rachel, 888.  
 Ralph A., 757.  
 Ralph D., 219.  
 Ralph E., 1387.  
 Ralph F., 210, 733.  
 Ralph N., 539.  
 Ralph O., 111.  
 Ralph P., 2004.  
 Ralph W., 2007.  
 Ramona P., 2010.  
 Ray, 1406.  
 Raymond, 1014, 2203.  
 Rena, 1408.  
 Renaldo, 2237.  
 Rhoda, 150, 915.  
 Robert, 553, 732.  
 Rose, 2140.  
 Rosetta, 118, 218.  
 Roswell, 891.  
 Ruby, 1410, 2159, 177.  
 Rufus, 2136, 1402.  
 Ruth, 2107, 2207.  
 Ruth A., 554, 771.  
 Ruth E., 1030.  
 Ruth M., 1927, 2140.  
 Salmon, 68, 702.  
 Samuel, 56, 798, 817, 885, 911, 997, 1661, 2140, 2156.  
 Samuel A., 2118.  
 Samuel G., 928, 1368.  
 Samuel H., 1434, 1619.  
 Samuel M., 871.  
 Samuel Merritt, 2131, 2151.  
 Samuel Milton, 1614, 1616.  
 Samuel Morse, 2191.  
 Sarah, 17, 58, 67, 799, 806b, 1326, 1830.  
 Sarah A., 823, 1366.  
 Sarah E., 1404, 1892.  
 Sarah T., 2108.  
 Savage, 20.  
 Seth, 797.  
 Sherman, 754, 829, 821.  
 Silas B., 106.  
 Solomon, 800.  
 Solon D., 709.  
 Statira, 2111.  
 Stella E., 752.  
 Stephen, 801, 806, 824, 125.  
 Susan, 930.  
 Sylvanus, 803.  
 Thaddeus W., 2002.  
 Theodore, 116, 1026.  
 Thomas, 4, 155, 64, 408.  
 Titus, 2101, 2106.  
 Todd E., 2320.  
 Tully, 1440.  
 Truman L., 1889.  
 Ulysses L., 2137.  
 Uriah C., 927.  
 Van Ransaler, 694.  
 Vashti G., 901.  
 Velma A., 1389.  
 Vennis L., 452.  
 Vera M., 556.  
 Vern, 2055.  
 Verna B., 1980.  
 Viola, 496.  
 Virgil R., 2240.  
 Warren, 159, 402.  
 Warren C., 113.  
 Warren D., 725.  
 Warren E., 141.  
 Walter L., 812.  
 Watson L., 928.  
 Wayne N., 2316.  
 Webster, 1850.  
 Wesley, 139.  
 Wesson M., 822.  
 Wheelan D., 731.  
 Wilber H., 142.  
 William, 153, 224, 806a, 1336, 1374, 2234.  
 William A., 2057, 2115, 2119.  
 William B., 400, 830.  
 William E., 2084.  
 William H., 129, 160, 750, 816b.  
 William H. H., 107.  
 William J., 896.  
 William L., 2328.  
 William N., 444.  
 William R., 536.  
 William T., 1917.  
 Zerviah, 1832.





## INDEX OF PERSONS

WHOSE NATAL NAMES  
WERE NOT

## SUTLIFF NOR SUTLIFFE

REFERENCES TO NUMBERS ON THE MARGIN  
OR AFTER THE NAME

- Abbott —, 2306.  
Dora L., 1093.
- Aber, Bertha, 1354.  
Charlotte, 1355.  
Dell, 1355.  
Edith, 1356.  
Pearl, 1358.  
Ruth, 1357.  
West J., 1341.
- Acker, Nellie, 873.
- Acre, Mabel, 530.
- Adams, Frank, 872.  
Marion, 872.  
Robert, 872.
- Alcox, Abiathar, 1728.  
David, 1728.  
Lovina, 1738.
- Alden, John, 917.  
Priscilla, 933.  
Inez, 445.
- Allen, Genealogy (see Appendix).
- Allen, Abby E., 439.  
Alice E., 425.  
Amos T., 399.  
Blendena J., 428.  
Charles L., 428.  
Clara B., 426.  
Effie, 427, 438.  
Eliza L., 423.  
Emily, 129.  
Eugene S., 442.  
Glenn L., 443.  
Inez T., 436.  
Jeanette, 897.  
Jenny M., 437.  
Lucy, 896.  
Spencer, 895.  
William H., 424.
- Allenbaugh, Andrew J., 743.  
Carl J., 747.  
Zelma C., 746.
- Allis, Della M., 2348.  
Ina B., 2347.  
Lemuel A., 2345.  
Lucius, 2333, 2349.  
William J., 2346.
- Allomong, Arthur, 370.  
Cyrus, 365.  
Oscar, 372.  
Roscoe, 373.  
Wayne, 371.
- Alverson, Elwin S., 453.  
Hoyt W., 449.  
Maxime P., 454.
- Angell, Charles S., 411.  
George W., 397, 412, 417.  
Guy, 415.  
Irma, 418.  
James L., 416.  
Katharine, 419.  
Lulu M., 413.  
Mary C., 421.  
Ross F., 422.
- Bates, Clarence T., 1290.  
Frederick H., 1276.  
Hinsdale, 910.  
John, 1292.  
Susan T., 1289.
- Beach, Dorliska, 701.
- Beals, Effie J., 1417.  
Inez E., 1418.  
Orpheus W., 1404.
- Bearup John C., 237.  
Oscar H., 212.
- Beckal, A., 2059.
- Beecher, Anna, 68.
- Beeman, Anna, 68.
- Beers, Carrie F., 2200.
- Behlen, Frederick, 869.  
Harold, 869.



- Bellows, Bertram B., 1174.  
     Josiah H., 1157.  
     Marjorie H., 1175.  
     Ruth, 1173.  
     Sydney F., 1172.
- Bennett, Daniel, 1620.  
     Ella H., 1621.  
     Hannah, 1437, 1636.  
     Jane A., 113, 1620.
- Berry, Alice, 1969.  
     Bert, 1971.  
     David W., 1962.  
     Floyd H., 1975.  
     Garrett S., 1970.  
     Mabel B., 1480.  
     Otto A., 1974.  
     Robert M., 1973.  
     William H., 1972.
- Best, Alonzo, 520, 525.  
     Edna, 522.  
     Gertrude, 524.  
     Thelma, 528.  
     Theodora, 526.  
     Violet, 527.  
     Walter C., 522.
- Billyard, Buel, 98.  
     Ethelyn, 99.  
     Wallace, 100.
- Bishop, Alfred, 1237.  
     Angella, 408.  
     E. Carra, 1320.  
     Mildred, 1033.  
     Porter, 1032.  
     Retta S., 1031.  
     Rose M., 1319.  
     Theron, 1011.
- Blaisdell, Almira, 106.
- Blakeslee, Angie, 1153.  
     Zealous, 1728.
- Blatchley, Harry R., 1745.
- Bostwick, Charles, 1663.  
     Ichobod, 1802.
- Boswell, Margaret, 1694.
- Bowe, Sarah, 64.
- Bowker, Alice, 1245.
- Bowman, Ernest C., 1462.  
     Paul E., 1471.
- Boyts, Harvey A., 1607.  
     Jeanette I., 1611.
- Bradley, Mabel, 967.
- Bradt, Abbie, 984.  
     Augusta, 976.  
     Charles, 979.  
     Henry S., 975.  
     Herman, 980.  
     Ida, 932.  
     Jay E., 977.  
     Mary, 981.  
     Sarah, 983.  
     Solomon K., 973.  
     Walter, 978.
- Brainard, —, 65.  
     Edward, 1624, 1630.  
     Enos, 1732.  
     James, 1732.  
     Mary S., 1629.
- Brandon, Eleanor, 1434.
- Breck, Dora M., 2084.
- Brewer, Cora, 520.  
     John, 406, 521.
- Brigham, Aaron, 1867.  
     Ada, 1936.  
     Amy B., 1932.  
     Caroline C., 1933.  
     Clara J., 1886.  
     George, 1931, 1936.  
     Hattie, 1935, 1936.  
     Hiram, 1851, 1932b.  
     James L., 1864.  
     Joseph W., 1929.  
     Luther A., 1936.  
     Mary, 1863, 1930.  
     Orville, 1868.  
     Truman C., 1934.  
     Virgil O., 1837.  
     Webster, 1932a.
- Brooks, Cornelia, 293.  
     Mariam, 1078.
- Brown, Alice A., 1115.  
     Amanda, 1112.  
     Anna, 71.  
     Clarence F. G., 1124.  
     Clarence T., 1116.  
     Edmund, 1110.  
     Edward, 2332.  
     Elery, 1111.  
     Ella H., 1113.  
     Euphenia, 1323.  
     Frederick, 949.  
     George, 922, 1117.  
     Geraldine L. G., 1123.  
     Harvey, 163.  
     Jeanette M., 2240.  
     Keith T., 167.  
     Kenneth G., 168.  
     Lester W., 2354.  
     Lillian, 949a.  
     Lilly, 1110.  
     Mabel, 1125.  
     Mary, 1118, 1126.  
     Mildred, 950.  
     Morris K., 169.  
     Pearl, 1114.  
     Stephen, 939.  
     Victor, 1110.  
     William, 1109, 2353.
- Brownell, Horace, 1070.
- Browning, Albert H., 1453.  
     Effie H., 1461.  
     Elfie A., 1462.  
     Ernest W., 1463.  
     Flora S., 1465.  
     Gertrude L., 1465a.  
     Glenn H., 1467.  
     Mabel E., 1464.  
     Maud S., 1466.
- Bruce, Benjamin, 1878.  
     Emma, 123.  
     Hazel B., 2286.  
     John Z., 2282.



- Brush, Benjamin O., 1158.  
     Clifford W., 1165.  
     Ethel M., 1164.  
     Eva H., 1177.  
     Gladys M., 1166.  
     Lillian E., 1156.  
     Lucella, 1176.  
     Lucena G., 1157.  
     Smythe C., 1167.  
     Stella J., 1159.  
     William, 1133, 1178.
- Buel, Henrietta, 1622.  
     Jesse, 1622.
- Bull, Catharine, 423.
- Bump, Elizabeth, 1996.
- Bunker, Edith, 2056.  
     Harry, 2056.  
     Louis, 2056.
- Burgess, Laura, 1572.
- Burnett, Mary A., 2000.
- Burr, David, 1726.
- Burton, Daisy, 1958.
- Bush, Anna R., 1947.  
     Bertha A., 1905, 1953.  
     Flora E., 1950.  
     Frank E., 1945.  
     George O., 1948.  
     James, 1893.  
     James L., 1954.  
     Joseph W., 1946.  
     Lula M., 1951.  
     Ralph W., 1952.  
     Simeon, 1938.  
     Zerna E., 1949.
- Butler, Alice L., 86.  
     Alma M., 650.  
     Benjamin B., 648.  
     Charles, 83, 652.  
     Elizabeth, 79, 87.  
     Emma M., 88.  
     Florence E., 91.  
     George, 75, 80, 82.  
     Hannah J., 830.  
     Harriet L., 85.  
     Hester C., 645.  
     Howard, 84, 90.  
     Katharine J., 644.  
     Lucille, 92.  
     Orlando O., 651.  
     Parmelia A., 649.  
     Roy H., 89.  
     Sarah, 81.  
     Sutliff G., 646.  
     Thomas, 73.  
     Wesley T., 647.
- Cadman, —, 805.
- Cameron, Jane C., 291.
- Camp, Delight, 1772.  
     Elizabeth, 1760.  
     John S., 1769.  
     Selby, 1770.
- Canfield, Jane E., 1810.
- Canhan, Rebecca, 111.
- Cardin, J. C., 2088.
- Carl, Bessie V., 2018.  
     Jean, 2020.  
     John, 2013, 2019.  
     Ray R., 2021.  
     William E., 2015.
- Carlton, Clara E., 2063.  
     Hattie, 741.
- Carroll, Ernest M., 1999.
- Carter, Celestia, 288.  
     Elizur B., 904.  
     Joseph, 1872.
- Case, Caroline, 931.  
     Damaris, 2075.
- Casey, Perlia, 2331.
- Cassett, Susan, 2228.
- Castnor, Sarah, 702.
- Chadwick, Guy, 310.  
     Joyce, 327.  
     Robert, 326.
- Chamberlain, Grace E., 1967.
- Chamberlin, Elizabeth T., 653.  
     Harriet J., 654.  
     Harmon, 644.
- Champlin, James, 1224.  
     Josiah, 1221.  
     Lovina, 1217.  
     Lovisa, 1225.  
     Marilla, 1222.  
     Parintha, 1219.  
     Uriah, 1220.  
     Verlina, 1218.  
     William, 925, 1223.
- Chant, Harold, 870.  
     Ralph, 870.
- Chapman, Sylvia, 1434.  
     William E., 1688.
- Child, William, 589.
- Chilson, Myrtle, 678.
- Church, I. H., 727.
- Claflin, Edward, 391.  
     Harry, 393.
- Clark, Aaron, 1723, 1726  
     Anna, 1721.  
     Asher, 1726.  
     Austin M., 1531.  
     Edith, 1533.  
     Esther, 1726.  
     Eunice, 1722, 1724.  
     Gertrude J., 1530.  
     Hannah, 2360.  
     Helen E., 1532.  
     Irvine, 1534.  
     John L., 1529.  
     Judith, 1736.  
     Lorain, 1519.  
     Mehitable, 887.  
     Oliver, 1719, 1725.  
     Peletiah, 27.



- Sarah, 887.  
 Tampson M., 1740.  
 William, 22, 1719.
- Cleaver, Augusta, 946.  
 Edith, 946.  
 Freda, 946.  
 Frederick, 946.
- Clement, Verna L., 1281.
- Cleveland, Clark, 271.  
 James, 271.  
 Mary, 1842.
- Clothier, Amanda B., 2132.
- Clute, Birdie, 1382.
- Coates, Clarence D., 1560.  
 Glenn H., 1575.  
 Lester E., 1574.
- Coats, Loretta, 1203.  
 Franklin S., 1204.  
 Sylvester, 1194.
- Cobb, Ella, 1273.
- Coburn, Arthur E., 1085.  
 Henry E., 1075.
- Cockingham, Raymond R., 1346.
- Coding, Prudence N., 128.
- Coe, or Cooe (see Genealogy, Appendix).
- Coe, Ralph, 914.
- Cole, Ellen H. Mrs., 2248.  
 Ida E., 2352.  
 William F., 2348.
- Colman, Albert, 649, 690.  
 Bertha L., 692.  
 Dwight B., 693.  
 Frederick J., 689.  
 Parmella L., 691.
- Comstock, Mehitabel, 2110.
- Conkling, Harriet, 1876.
- Connors, Sarah, 2030.
- Cook, Alpheus R., 350.  
 Berdena O., 353.  
 Calvin H., 795.  
 Clare C., 352.  
 Cora L., 792.  
 Donald, 796.  
 Francis M., 356.  
 George L., 791.  
 Harriet E., 790.  
 John H., 786.  
 Lawrence O., 794.  
 Robert E., 355.  
 Ruth A., 354.
- Coon, Addie, 1674.  
 Bertha M., 745.  
 Carrie E., 743.  
 Charles, 2741.  
 Egbert, 700, 744.  
 William J., 742.
- Cotterill, Mary, 2124.
- Cowdery, Edwin N., 1066.  
 Linus A., 1061, 1067.
- Cowin, John, 1517.
- Crabbe, Stella A., 882.
- Crane, Concurrence, 1760.  
 Daisy M., 1248.  
 Edith, 1057.  
 Fidelia, 290.
- Crans, Andrew, 1892.  
 Lera E., 1915.  
 Robert W., 1913.  
 Roscoe A., 1914.  
 Ruth A., 1912.  
 Walter F., 1911.
- Crawford, Bert N., 1461.  
 Gertrude, 2068.  
 Luella M., 1160.  
 Marion B., 1468.  
 Roland L., 1470.  
 Vestie M., 1469.
- Crego, Lillie, 213.
- Crittenden, Abraham, 1728.  
 Anna, 34.  
 Daniel, 1267.  
 Ebenezer, 46.  
 Immer, 50.  
 John, 48.  
 LaMont, 1266.  
 Lucy, 1268.  
 Mary, 31.  
 Medad, 49.  
 Nathaniel, 32.  
 Noah, 51.  
 Olive M., 1269.  
 Ozias, 47.  
 Samuel, 33, 45.  
 Sarah, 29.  
 Susanna, 30.  
 Willis, 1257.
- Crocker, Sylvia, 1657.
- Crosby, Alice K., 668.  
 Alvin W., 670.  
 Benjamin F., 664.  
 Blanche V., 666.  
 Eleanor C., 667.  
 James B., 657, 663.  
 Joseph, 665, 669.  
 Sabine, 1654.  
 Timothy, 1655.
- Culler, May, 1014.
- Culver, Claud, 982.
- Curren, John, 2213.  
 Langdon, 2219.
- Currier, Ida L., 2002.
- Curtiss, (see Genealogy, Appendix).  
 Edgar S., 2124.  
 Ellen L., 1846.  
 Emma, 2124.  
 Eunice, 56.  
 Frank A., 2123.  
 Franklin, 1845.  
 George G., 2120.  
 Henry L., 1844.  
 Ira, 1843.





- Kate, 2124.  
 Kelsey, 2117.  
 Leva, 1841.  
 Lewis C., 1847.  
 Lille, 2124.  
 Lucius, 1842.  
 William A., 2122.  
 Darling, Arthur, 1274.  
 Elta, 1873.  
 Frank, 1287.  
 Frederick, 981.  
 Joseph, 1285.  
 Mabel, 1288.  
 Robert, 1286.  
 Davids, Jane, 184.  
 Davidson, Rosetta F., 261.  
 Davis, George, 78, 1816.  
 Rachel, 1727.  
 Sarah, 98.  
 Dayton, May A., 2112.  
 Dean, —, 22.  
 Benjamin, 1718.  
 Daniel, 1831a.  
 Ithiel, 1718.  
 Jennie, 2311.  
 Phebe, 1718.  
 Rebecca, 1718.  
 Samuel, 1718.  
 Sarah, 1718.  
 Dearman, Albert, 1324, 1332.  
 Charles G., 1330.  
 Everett J., 1331.  
 Jane, 927.  
 Decker, Margaret E., 825.  
 Deveney, Minnie, 844.  
 Dennison, F. M., 1576.  
 Dewey, Agnes, 1351.  
 Alice, 1349.  
 Blanche, 1350.  
 Charles P., 1352.  
 Dora, 1348.  
 Elmer O., 1343.  
 Frank W., 1339.  
 Hattie J., 1341.  
 John W., 1340.  
 Mabel, 1353.  
 Mary D., 1338.  
 Maud, 1352.  
 Walter, 1335.  
 DeWitt, Bertha, 2277.  
 DeWolf, Mary, 1666.  
 Dickey, Arabella, 1520.  
 Dickinson, Edwin W., 1742.  
 Dillenbeck, Catharine, 835.  
 Herman, 835.  
 Derrin, Ethel, 351.  
 Donovan, —, 884.  
 Blanche A., 258.  
 Douglass, Emma, 1240.  
 Mary I., 1589.  
 Dray, Elmer, 1107.  
 Dresden, Gertrude, 459.  
 Drum, Agnes, 2141.  
 Andrew B., 2144.  
 Effie, 2149.  
 Elizabeth, 2146.  
 Ella M., 2148.  
 Lucy, 2142.  
 Lydia J., 2145.  
 Margaret, 2151.  
 Samuel A., 2147.  
 Simeon H., 2131, 2143.  
 William F., 2150.  
 Dudley, Clarence, 1272.  
 Fannie P., 1271.  
 George Dr., 1270.  
 Dunham, Alice, 1641.  
 Belle H., 1640.  
 Katharine S., 1638.  
 Mary, 1637.  
 Truman, 1632, 1639.  
 Dusendahl, Carlton P., 165.  
 Charles G., 162.  
 Floyd R., 166.  
 Easton, Sarah D., 2184.  
 Edwards, Harriette, 210.  
 Elceman, Emma, 224.  
 Ellison, Roy, 1882.  
 Emmons, Ardie, 198.  
 Mary, 189.  
 Everett, Sarah, 1046.  
 Eberhart, Chloe, 1229.  
 Fancher, Almira, 842.  
 Emily, 1002a.  
 Lorain, 999.  
 Fee, Clarissa, 330.  
 Malina, 328.  
 Fenn, Jennie M., 1066, 1071.  
 Fenton, Bertha, 689.  
 Ferris, George, 993.  
 Harry, 995.  
 Fisher, Elvira E., 884c.  
 Florence J., 1333.  
 Fitch, Della, 1820.  
 Julia, 1821.  
 Samuel, Dr., 1760.  
 FitzSimmons, May, 754.  
 Flanagan, Bertha, 555.  
 Floyd, Allister, 247.  
 Ethel, 255.  
 Grace V., 254.  
 Harry G., 253.  
 Fonda, Burdelle L., 881.  
 Eleanor D., 880.  
 John S., 879.  
 Joseph, 876.



- Fones, Elizabeth, 2232.
- Foot, Ellen A., 587.  
Elnora S., 589.  
Emma R., 588.  
George N., 588a.  
John J., 564.  
Orville, 590.
- Foote, Rachel H., 2113.
- Forward, William, 655, 659.
- Foster, George E., 790.  
Hattie, E., 793.  
Hazel, 275.  
Helen S., 1652.  
Jeanette, 390.  
Katharine S., 1651.  
Lucinda, 392.  
Orpha, 391.  
William, 1649.
- Fowler, Frances A., 2116.  
Samuel, 2116.  
Sarah, 1711.
- Frank, C. E., 851.  
Harry, 856.
- Franks, J. W., 2333.
- Frazier, Frederick A., 2049.
- French, Arthur E., 134.  
Charles P., 134.
- Frew, Buelah, 1127.  
George, 1129.  
Joseph, 1112, 1128.
- Frisbie, Esther, 2197, 2222.  
Mattie, 2223.  
Samuel, 2224.  
William J., 2198.
- Fulkerson, Bert G., 1247.  
Burnett C., 926.  
Calista, 1237.  
Charles, 1250.  
Elizabeth, 1270.  
Elmer B., 1249.  
Emma, 1246.  
Harold E., 1253.  
Helen, 1322.  
Henry S., 1230.  
John G., 1229.  
LaMont, 1245.  
LeRoy H., 1321.  
Lester, 1251.  
Loretta, 1236.  
Lott, 1232.  
Marilla J., 1233.  
Marland L., 1254.  
Mary A., 1228.  
Parintha, 1235.  
Rena M., 1262.  
Sarah, 931.  
Sophia, 1234.  
Sylvia M., 1226.  
Susan, 1231.  
Talmage D., 1238.  
William, 1227, 1248.
- Fuller, Catharine, 1209.  
Gerald W., 315.  
S. H., Dr., 304.
- Ferguson, John A., 1359.  
R. J., 1354.
- Furgerson, Alice, 1261.
- Fusselman, Sarah, 1198.
- Galbraith, Myrtle E., 481.
- Garrott, Anna H., 108.
- Garwood, Hannah T., 1363.
- Gaskell, Joseph, 1682.
- Gaston, Elerene, 1238.
- Gates, Adele, 2306.  
Ann, 2307.  
Beda A., 2304.  
Ezra, 2230a.  
Franklin B., 2305.
- George, Anna, 1113.  
Harry, 1113.  
Genevieve, 1113.  
Laura D., 1113.  
LaFayette, 1113.  
Mary I., 1113.  
Frederick, 1113.  
Edna L., 1113.  
Nellie, 1113.  
Guy, 1113.
- Ghaston, Edrissa A., 959.  
Edmund, 957.
- Gibbs, Cyrenus, 1736.
- Gildersleeve, Clara, 1956.
- Giles, Nancy B., 1315.
- Gilkey, Althea, 1330.
- Gilmore, George, 1695.
- Goff, Carrie, 1362.  
Donna, 411.  
Elizabeth, 529.
- Goldberg, Alice, 972.  
Edward S., 117.  
Keith, 178.
- Goodell, Frank W., 1202.  
Katharine, 1201.  
William, 1200, 1193.
- Gott, George W., 262.  
Lewis, 265.  
Luella, 264.  
Mabel, 266.  
Owen G., 263.  
Phebe, 107.  
Richard O., 269.  
Susan A., 117.  
Wallace K., 268.  
Warren L., 261.  
William, 118, 267.
- Gould, Durell L., 2344.
- Graham, Elsie P., 2344.  
George, 2330, 2342.  
Nellie A., 2090.
- Gramburg, Hattie, 307.
- Granger (see Genealogy. Appendix).  
Eleanor B., 407.  
Ruth, 1439.



- Greeley, Anna, 2106.
- Green, Anna, 2106.
- Greenman, Asa, 67.  
Catherine, 75.  
Eliza, 76.  
Esther O., 78.  
Olive, 77.
- Grey, Mary, 921.
- Griffin, Margaret, 2191.
- Griffith, C. V., 137.  
Edna, 137.  
Hazel, 137.  
Neva, 137.  
Ross, 137.  
Mary, 1695.
- Grim, Dennis, 328.  
Lee, 311.
- Grover, Mary, 282.
- Gunsaulus, Lillian C., 1116.
- Hagea, Claud, 1542.  
George, 1522.
- Haggerty, Georgianna, 860.
- Haight, Dora, 1473.
- Halladay, Clyde F., 492.  
Frank E., 489.  
Lyman, 403.  
Mary E., 490.  
William D., 491.
- Hamilton, Alzina R., 623.  
Francis R., 627.  
Frank R., 597.  
Gladys E., 625.  
Marian M., 626.  
Maud D., 624.  
Norma E., 621.  
Reginald F., 622.
- Hamlin, Andrew C., 1169.  
David W., 1180.  
Facelia, 1179.  
James T., 1182.  
Lillian R., 1170.  
Lorenzo D., 1159.  
Lydia L., 1181.  
Theodore P., 1163.  
William B., 1161.  
William R., 1171.
- Hammond, Arthur, 678.  
Charles, 677.  
Clara, 637.  
Frank, 674.  
Frederick, 676.  
Gladys, 688.  
Henry, 645, 672.  
Hester, 679, 686.  
Leola, 685.  
Leon, 685.  
Lydia B., 671.  
Ninah, 675.  
Wealthy A., 673.
- Hardy, Helen, 1424.  
Lyle B., 1422.  
Oliver W., 1418.  
Ruth, 1423.
- Harkness, E., 1348.
- Harmon, Charles, 2096.  
Julius, 2097.  
Norman, 2080.
- Harper, Alpha K., 1395.  
David G., 1365.  
Sarah A., 1394.
- Harrington, Ellen, 2248.
- Harrison, George, 1591, 1593.
- Hartson, Alta E., 2258.  
Blanche E., 2261.  
Charles E., 2255.  
Edwin, 2250.  
Hazel A., 2257.  
Lora P., 2259.  
Luella M., 2256.  
Vada M., 2254.  
Velma A., 2260.
- Harvey, Lillian, 1561.
- Hatch, Dora M., 500.  
Dwight, 493.  
Ernest H., 501.  
Ida A., 499.  
Walter H., 498.
- Hautson, Julia, 1143.
- Havens, Mary, 83.
- Hawkins, Alice M., 1003.  
Edna A., 531.
- Hayden, James E., 712.  
L. C., 623.  
Lester C., 629.  
Melvin G., 738.  
Ora J., 628.
- Hayes, Edna A., 531.
- Haynes, Calvin T., 1685.  
Charles S., 1678.  
Charlotte M., 1677.  
Curtiss, 1679.  
David, 1665.  
Hazel, 1687.  
Hiram H., 1680.  
Lilly B., 1686.
- Hazen, Charles M., 2031.  
Elma, 2059.  
Mary, 2060.  
Nevian, 2058.
- Hazer, Carlos E., 884p.  
Everett M., 884r.  
Warren H., 884f.
- Heck, Anna M., 580.
- Heesle, Sallie, 1857.
- Henning, Josie B., 1282.
- Hemingway, Martha, 1474.
- Hendrix, Harry, 1960.  
Henry, 1944.
- Herald, Brace W., 395.  
Della M., 396.  
Ella, 394.  
Samuel, 392.



- Herr, Catharine M., 884n.  
Joseph D., 884.  
Malcolm M., 884m.
- Herrick, Albert, 1192.  
Alonzo, 1191.  
Blanche E., 1208.  
Caroline M., 1194.  
Catharine, 1193.  
David L., 1195.  
Dwight O., 1209.  
Electa J., 1197.  
George, 1129, 1212, 1216.  
Helen, 1215.  
Henry, 1198, 1206.  
Hope, 1211.  
Lyle G., 1210.  
Lott, 924.  
Lott R., 1207.  
Mildred, 1214.  
Mott, 1205.  
Orson Q., 1196.  
Wayne D., 1213.
- Heskett, Capitola, 1117.
- Hess, Sarah J., 2307a.
- Hester, Mary A., 2076.
- Hickes, Frederick, 494.
- Hickox, Benjamin, 1832.  
Charles M., 1572.  
Clarissa, 900.  
Hattie, 2309.  
Lannon H., 1558.  
Lawrence H., 1573.  
Leveret, 1838.  
Lydia, 1839.  
Polly Z., 1840.
- Higby, Frederick A., 2116.  
Ida M., 2187.  
Martha, 2197.  
William R., 2188.
- Hille, Ardell N., 1309.  
LeRoy M., 1307.  
Nellie M., 1310.  
Orren R., 1308.  
Sylvester, 1233.
- Hiles, Edward, 1265.  
Gideon, 1256.  
Ruth, 1254.
- Hills, Jennie, 2197.
- Hine, David, 912.  
Ellen, 1650, 1658.  
Horace L., 1659.  
Lyman, 1654, 1657.
- Hines, Mattie, 248.
- Hitchcock, Edna, 1993.  
Ethel, 1995.  
George O., 1965.  
Gertrude, 1990.  
Joseph, 1991.  
Julia, 1992.  
Margaret, 1994.
- Hitesman, Hannah, 563.
- Hodges, John, 568.  
Minnie M., 643.
- Hoffman, Mary, 122, 1856.
- Hofins, Chester C., 2070.  
George C., 2064, 2068.  
Mayward M., 2071.  
Myrtle M., 2069.  
Raymond R., 2072.
- Hogan, Franklin P., 1049.  
Inez B., 1052.  
Maud L., 1051.  
William E., 1053.
- Hogancamp, Emily, 1894.
- Holbrook, Mary, 404.
- Holden, Edith B., 404, 1278.
- Holland, Joseph, 960.  
Mildred, 965.  
Muriel, 964.  
Roy, 963.  
Ruth, 966.
- Holley, Luella, 179.  
Percy H., 176.
- Hotchkiss, Bryant, 903.
- How, Nathaniel, 24.  
Noah, 1828.
- Howard, Alice M., 80.
- Howe, Juniata, 1405.  
Mary E., 2345.
- Howell, Clifford G., 514.  
Etta M., 516.  
Isaac F., 405.  
Sherman E., 515.  
Stella M., 517.
- Hoyt, Elizabeth, 1337.  
Frank, 1482.  
Llewellyn A., 1492.
- Hubbard, Aaron, 1724.  
Abiathar, 1733, 1753.  
Abigail, 1736.  
Abraham, 1734.  
Alice, 1255.  
Anna, 1731.  
Asenath, 1752.  
Aurena, 1724.  
Charlotte C., 1749.  
Clark, 1724.  
Daniel, 1724.  
Edeatha, 1732.  
Edmund, 1729, 1747.  
Electa A., 1754.  
Eli, 1816.  
Fannie, 892.  
Israel, 1724.  
Joel, 1721, 1727.  
John, 1727, 1735.  
Judith, 1730.  
Lucinia, 1741.  
Marjory, 1724.  
Mary, 1737.  
Matthew, 1724.  
Miles, 1724.  
Morris, 1737.  
Moses S., 1724.  
Phileta, 1748.  
Roxanna, 1724.  
Solomon, 1724.  
Sophronia, 1760.  
Submit, 1724.
- Hughes, Alma R., 635.  
Edith D., 636.





- Earl T., 634.  
 Ellis J., 600.  
 Fayette, 591.  
 Galda, 637.  
 Olive 591.  
 Richard, 538.  
 Hull, Minnie, 1683.  
 Humphrey, Alice F., 1133.  
   Annis F., 1131.  
   Betsey A., 1130.  
   Clarence N., 1187.  
   Edwin J., 1189.  
   Elizabeth, 1149.  
   Elmer E., 1184.  
   Flavia O., 1132.  
   Grace M., 1188.  
   Helen, 1151, 1183.  
   Hubert B., 1190.  
   Jessie F., 1148.  
   Jewry O., 1134.  
   Lewis C., 1150.  
   Mary E., 1185.  
   Orson J., 923, 1186.  
   William S., 1147.  
 Hunt, —, 914.  
   Angelina, 914.  
   Jennie E., 672.  
   Violetta, 116.  
 Hunter, John, 274.  
 Huntington, Cynthia, 1774.  
 Hurbut, George, 2229.  
   Leicester, 2229.  
   Vira, 2229.  
   William, 2229.  
 Huss, Barbara E., 270, 387.  
   Burr H., 383.  
   Carl C., 389.  
   Chaplin R., 378.  
   Christian, 272.  
   Ellza, 379.  
   Francis D., 382.  
   Jane, 385.  
   Maurice L., 384.  
   Moah B., 380.  
   Oliver P., 386.  
   Saxton P., 388.  
   Wilson S., 381.  
 Hutchinson, Polly, 1837.  
 Hyatt, Blanche, 2202.  
 Illes, Mary, 1368.  
 Ireland, Cornelia, 289.  
 Irons, Arthur, 1380.  
   George, 1380.  
   Julia, 1380.  
 Isbell, Lydia J., 2118.  
 Jackson, Howard B., 1295.  
   Jeanette, 1856.  
   Robert, 1296.  
   John L., 1277.  
   Lawrence C., 1294.  
   Sara T., 1293.  
 Johnson, Amos, 1799.  
   Benjamin, 23, 1795.  
 Benoni, 1796.  
 Blanche L., 1381.  
 Catharine, 798.  
 Concurrence, 1797.  
 David, 1699.  
 Diana, 1709.  
 Dora D., 1381.  
 Elina, 1802.  
 Eunice, 1755, 1801.  
 F. L., 1818.  
 Jerusha, 1708.  
 John, 1760, 1798.  
 Mary E., 1138.  
 Mattie S., 491.  
 Mehitable, 1756.  
 Mercy, 1800.  
 Nora F., 1381.  
 Rachel, 1794.  
 Rebecca, 1706.  
 Rhoda, 1803.  
 Rueben S., 1381.  
 Samuel, 1761.  
 Submit, 1757.  
 Timothy, 1707.  
 Thankful, 1758.  
 Thomas, 1705.  
 Jones, Harold, 1152.  
   Inez E., 429.  
   Jeffrey L., 423.  
   John O., 573.  
   Marjorie, 1153.  
   Myrtle E., 431.  
   Roy A., 430.  
   Stanley B., 1154.  
   William O., 1142.  
 Judson, (Genealogy, see Appendix).  
 Justin, Joel, 1289, 1291.  
 Karr, Alexander B., 1037.  
   Anna, 1059.  
   Edward G., 1057.  
   Edith, 1059.  
   Emma, 1045.  
   Fred S., 1043.  
   James, 1046.  
   John B., 1038, 1047.  
   Marion, 1044.  
   Martha A., 1060.  
   Mary B., 1058.  
 Keefe, Calvin G., 728.  
   Charles F., 708.  
   Ethel M., 727.  
   Jesse H., 729.  
   Paul D., 730.  
 Keesler, Adalene, 1865.  
   Albert, 1856.  
   Caroline, 1868.  
   Charles D., 1857.  
   Clarissa, 1867, 1960c.  
   Clifford, 1856.  
   David S., 1960d.  
   Delfa A., 1861.  
   Desman, 1856.  
   Eli, 1856.  
   Ella, 1856.  
   Harriet A., 1960a.  
   Harry, 1870.  
   Jacob, 1853.  
   John, 1848, 1856.  
   Julia M., 1860.  
   Julius, 1863, 1873.  
   Lila, 1856.  
   Levi, 1866.



- Lydia A., 1859.  
 Lyman S., 1858.  
 Malvina, 1856.  
 Marlin M., 1862.  
 Melville M., 1863.  
 Nettie, 1856.  
 Peter E., 1869.  
 Rosa A., 1872.  
 Roy, 1856.  
 Statira V., 1864.  
 Vernleigh A., 1863.  
 Walter J., 1871.  
 William J., 1960b.
- Keith, Alice C., 174.  
 Lydia, 160.
- Kelsey, Jane, 36.
- Kennedy, Ellen M., 1614.
- Kerr, Mary E. L., 151.
- Kester, Elizabeth A., 1196.
- Kidder, Bessie, 581.
- Kilborn, Charles, 2211.  
 Helen, 2218.  
 Rodney, 2217.
- Kimball, —, 948.  
 M. A., 1686.
- Kincaid, Blanche, 2308.
- King, —, 1622.  
 Alice, 1072.  
 Amizi, 1094.  
 Carrie, 1076.  
 Carlton, 1089.  
 Cecil, 1082.  
 Darwin S., 1073.  
 Elizabeth, 1075.  
 Ellis N., 1103.  
 Ethel, 1081.  
 H. D. Rev., 1672.  
 Harmon M., 1104.  
 Ida, 1074.  
 Ina U., 1084.  
 Iva, 1090.  
 John R., 1100.  
 Linus L., 1102.  
 Lyda, 949.  
 Mariam, 1091.  
 Mary, 1077.  
 Milton S., 1078.  
 M. Pearl, 1098.  
 Nora C., 1083.  
 Ralph, 638.  
 Robin P., 1101.  
 Rose, 1099.  
 Roy, 636.  
 Ruth, 1088.  
 Samuel B., 1063.
- Kinley, Alpheus O., 1421.  
 Elsie C., 1420.  
 Nina, 1419.  
 William, 1417.
- Kintz, Anna K., 1523.
- Kirkpatrick, Francis, 1114.
- Knapp, Dora, 262.
- Knight, Dora O., 1199.  
 Georgia L., 1501.
- Knowles, Eleanor F., 1744.  
 Esther S., 1744.  
 John, 1730, 1740, 1744.  
 Judith E., 1743.  
 Mary T., 1746.  
 Ruth S., 1745.  
 Susannah, 1744.  
 William, 1730, 1738, 1741.  
 Zeniah, 1739.  
 Zermiah L., 1742.
- Krebel, Maud, 2279.
- Lake, Arthur D., 1095.  
 Clarence E., 1093.  
 Edith, 143.  
 Edwin, 1108.  
 Grace M., 1094.  
 Harmon, 1064, 1097.  
 Lenore, 1107.  
 Luella L., 1096.  
 Phebe A., 804.
- LaMont, A. B., 1223.  
 Alice B., 1256.  
 Archibald B., 1255.  
 Charles T., 1261.  
 Donald, 1263.  
 Edith, 143.  
 Elda M., 1261.  
 Ernest, 1258.  
 Lee H., 1259.  
 Louie P., 1260.  
 May, 1257.
- LaMoreau, Mattie, 186.
- LaMott, Allen B., 1270.
- Lancaster, Anna, 1871.
- Lane, —, 1133.  
 Adelbert, 1408.  
 Ellard, 1413.
- Langdon, Caroline, 1446.  
 Harriet, 2195.  
 Mattie, 1684.  
 Olive, 963.
- Lautz, Gertrude M., 1628.
- Larson, Mary, 2136.
- Lawrence, Eleanor, 1036.  
 Loretta, 918.  
 Louis, 1013.  
 Merrian, 1034.  
 Russell, 1035.  
 W. D., 1082.
- Leach, Anna B., 813.
- Lee, Annastacia, 208.  
 Frederick D., 114.  
 Lucia A., 108.
- LeFeber, —, 1378.  
 Mary B., 1569.
- LeGrand, Alva A., 1544.  
 Lloyd L., 1543.  
 Louis N., 1522.
- Lemmon, Anna, 321.  
 Avery, 300.  
 Beecher, 314.  
 Bernice, 313.  
 Bessie M., 309.  
 Chaplin, 290, 307.



- Cora M., 304.  
 Edna, 335.  
 Elsie, 311.  
 Ethel V., 310.  
 David, 273, 289.  
 Delphena, 334.  
 Donovan, 324.  
 Doris, 323.  
 Earl C., 351.  
 Edith R., 350.  
 Ernest C., 349.  
 Ess, 299.  
 Esther M., 357.  
 George A., 363.  
 Helen M., 294.  
 Henry C., 291.  
 Jenny, 361.  
 John B., 288.  
 Keep, 330.  
 Klink, 320.  
 Lena B., 333.  
 Lora B., 306.  
 Lovina, 292.  
 Lucinda, 329.  
 Marie, 343.  
 Mary, 332, 362.  
 Maurice, 273, 293, 303.  
 Mildred, 296.  
 Morton R., 305.  
 Myrtle, 342.  
 Nora, 360.  
 Pauline, 322.  
 Riley E., 316.  
 Russell, 312.  
 Ruth, 293.  
 Sarah E., 348.  
 Saxton B., 295.  
 Vera E., 308.  
 Virgil, 317.  
 Zora, 297.
- Leshar, Mary, 2341.  
 William R. 2337.
- Lewis, Emily, 1852.  
 Gertrude P., 1393.  
 J. J., 1391.  
 Mabel, 1249.  
 Olive, 1563.
- Lilly, Della, 1937.
- Lindsey, Maud A., 2015.
- Livingston, Charles E., 427.  
 Ethel E., 440.  
 Marjorie E., 441.
- Loomis, Bertha H, 779f.  
 David, 703.  
 Emily, 779a.  
 Estella, 779e.  
 Lizzie F., 779.  
 Millie, 779b.  
 Nettie F., 779c.  
 Sarah D., 779d.
- Lorentz Emma, 811.
- Loucks, Frank, 537.
- Luff, Burnes, 511.  
 Geneva, 512.  
 Hershel, 513.  
 Mildred, 508.  
 Marjorie, 509.  
 Omar, 510.  
 William, 496.
- Lummis, Louis I., 1610.  
 Wesley P., 1606.
- Lynne, Estella, 1966.
- Magoffin, Adelbert, 81.  
 Ida L., 93.
- Magowan, Charles S., 1588.  
 Donald S., 1597.  
 Florence, 1595.  
 Jeanette, 1596.  
 Keith, 1594.
- Main, Abble A., 987.  
 Ethel, 986.  
 Frank, 976.  
 Mary, 985.
- Manning, Sarah, 1227.
- Mapes, Cora B., 816f.
- Markel, Anna F., 237.  
 Pearl, 237.
- Marks, Lydia, 1866.
- Marshall, Eva, 1635.
- Marvin, Phebe L., 1435.
- Master, Maude E., 2252.
- Matson, John, 309.  
 Irene, 325.
- Maxwell, Duane, 375.  
 Lawrence, 366.  
 Russell V., 374.
- May, Buel E., 231.  
 Lawrence, 223.  
 Viola M., 230.
- Maybauer, Charles D., 1527.  
 Ruth A., 1554.  
 Willard J., 1555.
- Mayhew, R. G., 2312.  
 V. De Arile, 2327.
- Meachem, Isichai, 1361.  
 Josiah, 1361.  
 Vasti, 1361.
- Mead, Catharine, 812, 822.  
 Lucy, 1000.  
 Maria, 824.  
 Minnie, 961.
- Meeker, Margaret C., 1667.  
 Lucy, 1678.
- Menges, Ida, 305.
- Merwin, Nancy M., 1773.
- Mespell, Luella, 1308.
- Metler, Flora, 1247.
- Meyer, Edgar H., 482.  
 Harold C., 487.  
 Herman, 479, 483.  
 James L., 486.  
 Mabel M., 485.  
 Walter C., 484.



- Myers, Arthur, 2047.  
 Everett, 2047.  
 Fay, 2047.  
 Frances, 2047.  
 Helen, 2047.  
 Ruby, 2047.
- Miles, Rebecca, 2112.
- Miller, Bessie M., 884k.  
 Calvin C., 884c.  
 Carmelia M., 573.  
 Carlos J., 884e.  
 Charles E., 571.  
 Clyde H., 884i.  
 David, 798, 884d, 884j.  
 Douglas L., 884l.  
 Grace E., 884h.  
 Hattie, 840.  
 Harriet N., 574.  
 Josephine, 817.  
 Katharine, 884g.  
 Martha, 1819.  
 Sarah A., 884f.
- Miner, Henrietta D., 1616.
- Minnich, Adeline J., 1481.  
 Alice D., 1485.  
 Alonzo, 1472.  
 Edna I., 1484.  
 Jeremiah S., 1480.  
 Jesse B., 1487.  
 Lucille M., 1488.  
 Lura A., 1482.  
 Maud L., 1486.  
 Ray A., 1483.  
 William A., 1479.
- Misner, Carrie, 988.  
 Frank, 990.  
 Harold, 991.  
 Howard, 989.  
 John, 985.
- Moger, Jennie E., 884e.
- Moor, Katharine R., 2249.
- Mornington, Bertha, 1955.  
 Charles, 1955.  
 Gertrude, 1955.  
 Holbert, 1955.  
 James, 1939, 1955.  
 Minnie, 1955.  
 Ona, 1955.  
 Rose, 1955.  
 Sarah, 1955.
- Morrison, Elta J., 2176.  
 Ida C., 2175.  
 John T., 2135.  
 Peter H., 2177.  
 Rufus J., 2174.  
 Sarah, 1001.
- Morse, Eula, 358.  
 Frederick J., 359.  
 Jedediah, 292.
- Morseth, Mattie, 456.
- Mosher, Andrew, 1874.  
 Sylvia, 798.
- Mosler, Laura, 1109.
- Mosley, Edna, 1328.
- Morton, Cora, 978.
- Munn, Jane, 808.
- Munson, Eunice, 2105.
- Murphy, Della, 2310.  
 Eliza, 1073.  
 Jennie, 1952.
- Murry, William McC., 1119.
- McCullough, Helen, 1909.
- McColl, Jeanette, 819.
- McConnell, Helen, 1452.
- McCune, Alma L., 1545.  
 Anna E., 1560.  
 Austin S., 1556.  
 Belle E., 1525.  
 Burt, 1565.  
 Charles, 1443, 1564, 1577, 1579.  
 Dorothea, 1531.  
 Edna, 1567.  
 Edward C., 1569.  
 Emily, 1558, 1568.  
 Endora M., 1522.  
 Estella E., 1536.  
 Esther R., 1541.  
 Ford E., 1546.  
 Gertrude J., 1521.  
 Gretchen, 1582.  
 Harriet E., 1519.  
 Harvey S., 1561.  
 Hattie A., 1535.  
 Hazel C., 1530.  
 Helen, 1526, 1557, 1583.  
 Hertton L., 1576.  
 Hubert A., 1570.  
 Jesse W., 1540.  
 John E., 1539.  
 Lenuel E., 1566.  
 Leonard E., 1566.  
 Lizzie, 1528.  
 Lovelia, 1571.  
 Lucy B., 1559.  
 Luella M., 1537.  
 Mary F., 1562.  
 Maud, 1538.  
 Nancy, 1527.  
 Nettie E., 1524.  
 John P., 1442.  
 Tully S., 1520.  
 William, 1523, 1563.
- McDonnell, Celia, 1531.
- McDowell, Esther A., 1361.
- McGee, Amos, 2134.  
 Elbert B., 2172.  
 George A., 2170.  
 Harriet A., 2169.  
 Mary I., 2171.  
 Samuel A., 2168.  
 Willis S., 2173.
- McIntire, Addie F., 2004.  
 Clara E., 1121.  
 Elmore Y., 1115.  
 Grace M., 1120.  
 Ira B., 1119.  
 Josephine, 1122.
- McIntyre, J. Annie, 1963.
- McKay, Mary J., 742.
- McKee, —, 914.





- McKelvey, Hiram P., 2073.  
Thomas P., 2065.
- McKnight, —, 1113.
- McLean, Alexander, 675.  
Edward, 680.  
Frederick, 683.  
Gertrude, 681.  
Welly, 682.  
William, 684.
- McMillen, Edward M., 1118.  
Ethel M., 1608.
- Nelson, Clarence M., 154.  
Earl, 154.  
Leon, 154.  
Marie, 412.  
Nellie M., 154.  
Rease 154.  
Roy, 154.  
Wrex, 154.
- Newton, Abner, 1765, 1771.  
Arthur G., 1783.  
Burwell, 1755, 1762.  
Caroline G., 1777.  
Catharine C., 1779.  
Content, 1768a.  
Elisha, 1770.  
Ellen M., 1775.  
Frederick C., 1782.  
Gaylord, 1773.  
George W., 1780.  
Henry, 1776, 1777, 1778.  
Horace, 1772.  
Isaac, 1768.  
Jonathan E., 1781.  
Mary, 1763.  
Parnell, 1769.  
Roger, 1766, 1764, 1767.  
Submit, 1764.
- Nicoll, Francis, 742.
- Nicols, Martin, 2058.  
Russell, 2058.
- Nixon, Jennie, 834d.
- Nolan, Catharine, 882.  
Jennie, 884.  
Martin, 826.  
Minnie, 883.  
Thomas, 881a.  
William, 881b.
- Noles, Barbara, 2231.
- Norcross, Villa, 536.
- Norris, Vernelle, 1210.
- North, Grace, 1383.
- Oakley, Minnie B., 791.
- Oathout, Arthur M., 832.  
Ethel M., 834.  
L. H., 828.  
Samuel, 833.
- O'Donnell, Rose, 2130.
- Ostrander, Lovica C., 115.
- Otis, Harold H., 518.  
LeRoy J., 517.  
Nevin L., 519.
- Palmer, Abraham E., 2230.  
Bernice G., 2268.  
Caroline E., 2249.  
Charles W., 2252.  
Ella N., 2250.  
Elston F., 2253.  
Flaron M., 2264.  
Frederick E., 2262.  
George H., 2267.  
Hattie, 1679.  
Hulbert H., 2251, 2248.  
Irene E., 2266.  
Iva A., 2263.  
Lyle G., 2269.  
Murrill C., 2265.  
Nancy, 2246, 2247.
- Parker, Dr. Oswald A., 2189.
- Parmenter, Frank R., 1076.  
Harry W., 1087.  
Isaac S., 1086.  
William, 1077.
- Parr, Lutie, 961.
- Patterson, Nannie I., 1609.
- Peal, Ellen R., 2029.
- Peck, Mabel, 2210.
- Perkins, Jennie, 209.  
Minnie, 656.
- Perry, Frederick H., 875, 877.  
Margaret B., 878.  
Ray P., 1640.  
Virginia, 1647.
- Pew, Amanda, 936.
- Phelps, Charles W., 1746.
- Pickard, —, 1935.
- Pierce, Stella, 1402.
- Piersol, George T., 1930.
- Pierson, Francis B., 1070.  
Mary, 1068, 1069.
- Pinney, Florence I., 1744.
- Platt, Frederick, 1728.
- Plympton, Hannah, 5.
- Poland, Tressie, 1566.
- Potter, Bertie W., 579.  
Estella, 583.  
Everett R., 584.  
Joel, 1865.  
John W., 578.  
Marion A., 581.  
Mary C., 585.  
Ray E., 580.  
Waneta, 586.  
William O., 582.
- Pounds, Amella L., 1139.  
Edgar, 1145.  
Elizabeth, 1149.  
Harvey M., 1145.  
Helen M., 1151.  
Jessie F., 1142, 1148.  
Lewis, 1131, 1141, 1150.  
Mabel, 1144, 1145.  
Mary, 1140, 1145.



- Melville A., 1138.  
 Mildred, 1155.  
 Ruth E., 1145.  
 Thomas E., 1143.  
 William S., 1147.  
 Powell, Eva M., 634.  
 Pratt, Adeline, 2075.  
 Prescott, Allen B., 1643.  
   Charles H., 1637, 1644.  
   Helen, 1642.  
   Mary D., 1645.  
   Wilbur D., 1646.  
 Preston, William F., 1932.  
 Prichard, Hannah, 1831.  
 Purcell, Everett, 1080.  
   Jennie, 707.  
 Quick, Diana, 290.  
 Race, Agnes L., 1136.  
   Joyner, 1130.  
   LeRoy H. H., 1137.  
   Merrick D., 1135.  
 Rathburn, Bruce M., 285.  
   Catharine, 272.  
   Chaplin, 70, 277, 282.  
   Edith M., 287b.  
   Edwin C., 278.  
   Eliza, 274.  
   Fannie B., 287c.  
   Harry C., 287a.  
   James, 280, 287d.  
   Jeanette, 271.  
   Jonathan, 276.  
   Lucinda, 273, 283.  
   Lucy, 287f.  
   Mabel, 287h.  
   Norman H., 284.  
   Norton G., 279.  
   Nyva E., 287e.  
   Olive O., 287g.  
   Orville M., 286.  
   Sarah, 275.  
   Sexton B., 270, 281.  
 Raw, Robert S., 816.  
   William A., 816.  
 Raymond, Adelaide C., 2194.  
 Redmond, Charles B., 1369.  
   Emily, 1371.  
   Maurice, 1372.  
 Reed, Jennie A., 843.  
 Reinouard, Nellie, 1015.  
 Renner, Arnold R., 341.  
   Brace L., 339.  
   George W., 340.  
   Gerald B., 338.  
   Harold F., 337.  
   Orvth, 336.  
   William, 329.  
 Reppert, Edward B., 1414.  
 Rhoades, Eliza M., 2329.  
 Rhodes, Harry B., 1355, 1360.  
 Rice, Phebe J., 2236.  
 Richards, —, 2306.  
   Edith J., 97.  
   Horton B., 93.  
   John H., 96.  
   Merrill, 94.  
   Sarah E., 95.  
 Richardson, Garry, 2357.  
   Goldsmith, 2353.  
   Ira, 2355.  
   Julius, 2356.  
   Thomas, Jr., 2107.  
 Ringer, Albert E., 1478.  
   Bernice I., 1518.  
   Harold R., 1515.  
   J. Geraldine, 1516.  
   Joel B., 1517.  
 Rixton, Clara E., 1902.  
   Herman J., 1899.  
   Leon L., 1901.  
   Mary E., 1903.  
 Roach, Edith F., 2167.  
   L. B., 2134.  
 Robbins, Almer, 563.  
   Alvira, 561.  
   Alzina, 565.  
   Amanda M., 568.  
   Benjamin W., 641.  
   Delbert N., 639.  
   Elta M., 577.  
   George N., 575.  
   Harriet A., 572.  
   Jonathan M., 72.  
   Kate L., 640.  
   Lee Z., 642.  
   Luella, 571.  
   Mav A., 578.  
   Olive J., 564.  
   Orin N., 569.  
   Orson L., 570.  
   Orville M., 567.  
   Oscar, 566.  
   William, 562, 576.  
 Roberts, Isabel B., 1617.  
   John N., 1615.  
   Lucella, 1095.  
 Robertson, Burnet F., 1239.  
   Dudley P., 1243.  
   Gordon S., 574.  
   James O., 1242.  
   Margaret, 574.  
   Maude L., 1244.  
   Oakley, 1226.  
   Perry, 1241.  
   Phillip R., 1240.  
 Robinson, Charles, 1797, 1808.  
   Content, 1805.  
   Elizabeth, 1811.  
   George, 1809, 1817.  
   Harriet, 1808.  
   Helen E., 1818.  
   James, 1814.  
   John, 1807, 1819.  
   Lyman, 1810.  
   Maria A., 1816.  
   Phineas, 1804.  
   William H., 1813.  
 Rogers, Bernice A., 2285.  
   Cora L., 2282.  
   John C., 2284.  
   Katharine C., 2283.  
   Myron E., 2275.



- Rorebeck, Lena, 456.
- Rose, David, 1978, 1982.  
Irah, 1981.  
Minnie M., 495.
- Rosecrantz, Vena C., 2253.
- Rosser, Charles, 1098.  
Elsie, 1106.  
Merle, 1105.
- Rowe, Charles, 2335.
- Rugg, Deney, 107.
- Rusco, Elizabeth, 1290.
- Russell, Clare D., 1578.  
Clarence D., 1562.  
Dorothy M., 1512.  
John J., 1502.
- Rutledge, Beatrice A., 1983.  
Frederick A., 1979.  
Harold W., 1984.
- Ryan, Charles, 1197.
- Sackett, Alvina, 797.
- Sackrider, —, 286.
- Salmon, Cornelia, 562.
- Sample, Annie, 1049.  
Charles, 1050.  
Frances, 1048.  
Nelson G., 1045.
- Sargent, —, 806.  
Augustus B., 1586.  
Clare, 806.  
Flora I., 1592.  
Louis I., 1591.
- Satterly, Nellie M., 1479.
- Saunders, Bert W., 176.  
Clayton B., 182.  
Grace A., 181.  
Mabel I., 183.  
Myrtle M., 180.
- Saussman, A. R., 1444.
- Savage. (See Genealogy Appendix.)  
Rose A., 1451.  
Sarah, 8.
- Sayles, Bertram B., 1162.  
Clare B., 1160.  
Clifford W., 1165.  
Ethel M., 1164.  
Evelyn A., 1161.  
Fern A., 1163.  
Gladys M., 1166.  
Smyth C., 1167.  
William A., 1156.
- Schmitt, Emma, 138.
- Schramm, Clara M., 711.
- Schraeder, Nellie E., 664.
- Scott, Bede, 2098.  
Beulah, 368.  
Lence, 2099.
- Sarah, 2100.  
Timothy, 1830.
- Seagar, Minnie, 1242.
- Seavey, Charles D., 2016.  
Edward I., 2017.  
George, 2013.
- Selkirk, Roxanna, 2106.
- Selkrig, Irene, 1831.
- Serage, Elizabeth, 109.
- Seward, Abram, 1714.  
Catharine, 26.  
Harvey, 1716.  
Isaac, 1715.  
Moses, 1711.  
Polly, 1717.  
Sarah, 1713.  
Seth, 1712.  
Sutliff, 1710.
- Sewell, Joseph, 333.  
Pauline, 346.
- Shaffer, Ella, 1695.
- Sharp, Antony, 1041.  
Frederick, 920.  
Hannah E., 1038.  
Lewis W., 1042.  
Maud, 1697.  
Orpha, 1039.  
Phebe, 1037.  
Warren S., 1040.
- Shaw, Bertrand, 955.  
Carry, 956.  
Charles, 945, 967.  
Clarence D., 970.  
David, 833.  
Edmund, 936, 942.  
Emma, 947.  
Frederick, 968.  
George, 944.  
Harriet, 993.  
Howard, 994.  
Ida, 975.  
Jay, 972.  
Jennie, 960.  
John, 961.  
Joseph, 917, 934, 940.  
Kate, 948.  
Lafayette, 938.  
Lydia B., 935.  
Mary, 937, 941, 946, 973.  
Millie, 946.  
Minnie M., 971.  
Orpha, 939.  
Walter, 969.  
Wilbur, 962.  
William W., 974.
- Sheffield, Alzinia L., 601.  
Clinton A., 607.  
Elaine, 620.  
Elsie, 619.  
Elva S., 603.  
Ethel F., 618.  
Eva P., 602.  
Frances L., 616.  
Frank S., 604.  
Irma L., 617.  
Nettie A., 606.  
Roy W., 605.  
Royal P., 596.  
Scott C., 603.



- Sheldon, Curtiss P., 1664.  
 Darwin, 1674.  
 Howell, 1675.  
 Laura, 1676, 1668.  
 Linus, 1666, 1669.  
 Lucius L., 1671.  
 Lucy, 1639.  
 Norman P., 1673.  
 Marcellus, 1691.  
 Mary M., 1683.  
 Mary P., 1667.  
 Nathan C., 1670.  
 Perry, 915.  
 Rhoda, 1672, 1665.  
 Sarah S., 1690.
- Shephard, Robert, 2225.
- Sherman, Althea D., 84.
- Sherwood, Delbert W., 1900.  
 Webster, 1896.
- Shirecliff, M. S., 1557.  
 Mary, 1556.
- Shirkley, Bert, 603, 615.  
 Blake W., 606.  
 Reno O., 614.
- Shudlick, Zelma, 535.
- Shireley, Carlton W., 1092.  
 Frank, 1072.  
 Linus, 1079.  
 Pearl E., 1080.
- Sickmon, Bertha L., 1311,  
 Charlotte M., 1312.  
 Frederick, 1309.  
 Grace A., 1314.  
 Hile S., 1313.
- Sillimon, Polly, 1999.
- Sinclair, Jesse, 946.
- Skillings, Fay, 1315.  
 Samuel, 1234.
- Skinner, Albert, 1364.  
 Arthur, 1366.  
 Edith, 1366.  
 Ira D., 1392.  
 Jennie S., 1391.  
 Tamas E., 1366.  
 Wier, 1366.
- Sliston, May, 1342.
- Small, Belle, 1278.
- Smith, Alexander, 823.  
 Alice, 851.  
 Bert, 1426, 1431.  
 Caroline, 823, 891.  
 Carrie, 853.  
 Cora A., 957.  
 Coral, 941.  
 Earl S., 1428.  
 Edmund S., 855.  
 Emma, 852.  
 Elizabeth, 938.  
 Eugene, 854.  
 Eva E., 629g.  
 Florence E., 1399.  
 Frank, 629c, 823, 1429.  
 Frederick B., 1394.  
 Helen, 850, 1430.
- Hulda C., 860.  
 James A., 652.  
 Julia A., 1854.  
 Lutie A., 958.  
 Margaret, 1398.  
 Martha L., 1400.  
 Mereba, 1321.  
 Myrna R., 1396.  
 Nathaniel, 820, 823.  
 Phebe, 801.  
 Ray D., 629f.  
 Reha V., 1401.  
 Roger H., 1432.  
 S. Marie, 690.  
 Sherman, 823.  
 Sophia, 1259.  
 Sylvester, 823.  
 Wesley W., 629h.  
 Wilber L., 1397.
- Snyder, Lula, 1406.
- Spear, Clara M., 466.  
 Fayette M., 401.  
 Frank, 455, 464.  
 Gertrude L., 465.  
 Harry E., 460.  
 James R., 459.  
 Mabel M., 458.  
 Mary, 45, 470.  
 Mattie P., 467.  
 Mildred E., 469.  
 Milo, 461.  
 Roy E., 468.  
 Susan, 462.  
 Ward, 463.  
 William D., 456.
- Spencer, Abraham, 1728.
- Sproule, James, 793.
- Spurrier, Asenath, 1440.  
 Ethel, 1564.
- Squler, Emily E., 598.  
 Luella L., 600.  
 Olive, 599.  
 Pauline M., 597.  
 Permella M., 596.  
 Truman A., 565.
- Squires, Katharine, 59.
- Stalker, Clarence, 1884.  
 Harry, 1862.  
 Martha A., 1883.  
 May, 1885.  
 Sybel M., 1858.
- Stamm, George, 1260.
- Stang, Edward, 144.
- St. Clair, Hazel, 139.
- Steel, Harvey and Stephen, 805a.
- Steifel, Henry, 367.  
 Mildred, 376.
- Stephenson, Ada, 962.
- Stewart, George W., 2133.  
 Helen D., 1649.  
 Homer E., 1633, 1650.  
 Inez M., 2166.  
 Milton S., 1648.  
 Robert J., 2165.





- Stilson, Carrie, 1141.  
 Stoddard, Lucy, 523.  
 Stotesberry, Cecil F., 2162.  
   Lyle J., 2163.  
   Olive A., 2160.  
   Percy R., 2164.  
   Russell L., 2161.  
   Urias J., 2153.  
 Stover, —, 233.  
 Strang, Julia, 1475.  
 Streeter, Irma, 979.  
 Striker, Lottie, 1869.  
 Sullivan, James P., 1514.  
   Marjorie M., 1513.  
   Thomas J., 1503.  
 Swafford, Ada F., 1477.  
   Allen C., 1473.  
   Calvin G., 1474, 1496.  
   Charles B., 1495.  
   Claud C., 1501.  
   Edna G., 1503.  
   Ermina, 1478.  
   Gerald G., 1505.  
   Harley E., 1498.  
   Hazel K., 1502.  
   Jeremiah B., 1441.  
   Julia, 1494, 1504.  
   Laura P., 1493.  
   Lemira A., 1499.  
   Louis G., 1475.  
   Martha, 1511.  
   Myrtle M., 1500.  
   Nancy E., 1476.  
 Swarts, Esther, 104.  
   Fannie L., 809.  
   Lester, 101.  
   Nelson, 103.  
   Newton, 102.  
 Swegart, Harriet, 1207.  
 Swift, Ada M., 365.  
   Edgar, 368.  
   George O., 294.  
   Herman, 369.  
   Lillian, 377.  
   Mabel C., 366.  
   Stella, 367.  
 Talbott, Gilbert E., 1626.  
   Levi S., 1627.  
 Talmage, Phebe E., 1111.  
 Tandy, Douglass, 949a, 953.  
   Lillian, 952.  
   Mariam, 954.  
 Teare, Hester J., 424.  
 Tentler, Bertha M., 1473.  
 Theis, Anna M., 1056.  
   Emily M., 1054.  
   Frederick W., 1055.  
   Jacob, 1051.  
 Thoein, Margaret, 1961.  
 Thomas, Abraham, 21.  
   Ann, 1703.  
   Hannah, 1698.  
   Jerusha, 1699.  
   Mary, 1704.  
   Phebe, 1702.  
   Sarah, 1701.  
 Thompkins, Minnie, 1817.  
 Thompson, Burtis S., 763.  
   Cecil E., 764.  
   Charles W., 752.  
   Edward, 901.  
   George, 901.  
   Leonard, 761.  
   LeRoy S., 1696.  
   Lola M., 765.  
   Sylvester, 1690.  
 Thorpe, Richard, 986, 992.  
 Thurston, Charles, 788.  
   Clara M., 787.  
   Fannie A., 409.  
   Harry L., 769.  
   William H., 785.  
 Tibbals, Abel, 36.  
   Abner, 29, 38.  
   Angus, 1824.  
   Anna, 42.  
   Concurrence 1822.  
   Eber, 37.  
   Eunice, 1825.  
   Hannah, 43.  
   John, 1801, 1826.  
   Loise, 1827.  
   Mary, 35.  
   Ozias, 44.  
   Ruth, 40.  
   Samuel, 41.  
   Seth, 1823.  
   Stephen, 39.  
 Townley, Almira S., 1283.  
   Annie B., 1274.  
   Arthur H., 1306.  
   Ben, 1273.  
   Charles, 1231, 1304.  
   Edith M., 1276.  
   Esther M., 1300.  
   Fannie, 1279.  
   Florence S., 1301.  
   Frances A., 1302.  
   Frank A., 1275.  
   Frederick E., 1273.  
   Gladys L., 1298.  
   Helen, 1277, 1303.  
   Holden B., 1297.  
   J. Fenton, 1280.  
   Karl F., 1299.  
   Lois C., 1284.  
   Mildred L., 1305.  
   Ralph W., 1281.  
   Raymond F., 1282.  
 Tracy, Edna, Katharine, Sydney, 871.  
 Tree Arnold F., 341.  
   George W., 340.  
   Guy, 336.  
 Truesdale, Calvin, 1677.  
   Charles C., 1683.  
   Hiram, 1684.  
   Mary S., 1682.  
   William H., 1681.  
 Trunkey, Albert, 1667.  
   Cassius M., 1694.



- Charles H., 1695.  
 Chauncey M., 1695.  
 Clara, 1696a.  
 Electa S., 1692.  
 Homer S., 1693.  
 Jennie, 1696.  
 Nellie, 1695.  
 Wilbur, 1697.
- Tuller, Sylvia C., 909.
- Turner, Amanda M., 1879.  
 Edward, 1860, 1877.  
 Flora M., 1882.  
 George, 1881.  
 James, 1880.  
 John P., 1876.  
 Julia M., 1878.  
 Lydia V., 1874.  
 William H., 1875.
- Tuttle, Loranna, 289.
- Tyler, Abraham, 1891.  
 Annie D., 1959.  
 Benjamin L., 1909.  
 Charity, 1888.  
 Clara, 1889.  
 Dorothy, 1907.  
 Edgar P., 1908.  
 Edson G., 1921.  
 Frank B., 1959.  
 George Y., 1916.  
 Henry A., 1910.  
 Hood I., 1906.  
 Isabella, 1904.  
 Lemando F., 1943.  
 Sydney J., 1959.  
 Webster S., 1905.  
 William C., 1890.  
 Wilson I., 1922.
- Umdenstock or Umdenstock.  
 Benjamin J., 1549.  
 Blanche, 1547.  
 Byron M., 1491.  
 John McC., 1551.  
 Leon W., 1490.  
 Mathias, 1525.  
 Mayward W., 1548.  
 Roy, 1550.  
 William, 1481.
- Underwood, Charles, Eloisa, George, 1412.  
 Phebe A., 933.  
 Russell, 1411.  
 Theodore, 1407.
- Updyke, Melvin, 298.  
 Mildred, 302.
- Upton, Clifford, 2214.  
 Kenneth, 2215.  
 Maria A., 2214.  
 W. C., 2209.
- Upton, Alonzo W., 598.  
 Frederick L., 629a.  
 Luff A., 629b.  
 Milo, 629d.  
 Myrtle L., 629c.
- ValAlstyne, Lillie E., 2238.
- VanAlstyne, C. E., 780.  
 Catharine, 784.  
 Edwin, 780.  
 Emily, 786.  
 George, 780.
- Lawrence, 697, 782.  
 Linus, 780.  
 Lizzie, 780.  
 Mary E., 780, 785.  
 Peter, 781.  
 William, 780, 783.
- VanSlyke, Edith, 832.  
 Julia F., 808.
- Vaughan, Bessie J., 2289.  
 Carrie E., 2280.  
 Clarence D., 2298.  
 Clementina C., 2299.  
 Ella O., 2275.  
 Eluria H., 2274.  
 Emma J., 2278.  
 Ezma P., 2294.  
 Fannie F., 2281.  
 Flossie F., 2291.  
 Frank H., 2276.  
 George O., 2277.  
 Jay P., 2290.  
 John, 2249, 2279.  
 Kenneth D., 2293.  
 Lenna E., 2292.  
 Llewella C., 2295.  
 Mattie R., 2297.  
 Myron F., 2300.  
 Oscar F., 2288.  
 Vera B., 2296.  
 Virgil L., 2287.
- Veness, Albert B., 658.  
 Alice J., 655.  
 Clarissa K., 657.  
 Ethel, 661.  
 Joseph G., 644.  
 Hazel J., 660.  
 Mildred, 662.  
 Thomas G., 656.
- Ver Soy, Agnes R. E., 173.  
 Arthur H., 170.  
 Charles O., 171.  
 Joseph O., 161.  
 Warren W., 172.
- Vivian, George and Mary, 2139.
- Wade, Julian, 1821.
- Walberry, Dorothy, 344.  
 George, 345.  
 Llewellyn, 332.
- Walker, Robert H., 1858.
- Wallace Alton R., 1416.  
 Frederick B., 1415.  
 James, 743, 1403.  
 Louis M., 749.  
 Ralph J., 748.  
 Vernice, 1414.
- Walters, Clark, 252.  
 Clinton, 251.  
 Glen, 265.  
 Leone, 622.  
 Nicholas, 246.  
 Rose B., 249.  
 Velma, 250.
- Warsaw, Josephine, 211.
- Washburn, Howard, 1016.  
 Walter J., 1027.
- Watkins, Robert, 1731.
- Wax, Clarence, 591.  
 Ella, 593.  
 Emma, 592.  
 Henry, 594.



- Weaver, Carrie, 753.  
 Henry E., 756.  
 Oland L., 775.  
 Stella M., 776.
- Webb, Belle, 1079.
- Webster, Clara, 1836.  
 Lois E., 1998.  
 Mary, 1833.  
 Zervia, 1829.
- Welch, Mary, 902.
- Wells, Asenath, 1734.  
 Clare T., 364.  
 Horace, 360.  
 LaFayette, 334.  
 Winifred, 347.
- Welton, Mabel, 532.
- Wendt, Otto C., 814.
- Werge, Catharine M., 829.
- West, Andrew C., 458.  
 Charles M., 472.  
 Fayette H., 471.  
 Guy C., 560.  
 Harry M., 475.  
 Joseph L., 473.  
 Lucy K., 476.  
 Rueben, 556.  
 Ruth, 474.  
 Thomas C., 559.  
 Samuel R., 447.  
 Varney M., 477.
- Westerman, Eva, 1635.
- Weston, Ethel R., 2350.  
 Frank A., 2347.  
 Wells, A., 2351.
- Wheaden, Jand., 1794.
- Wheedon, Abigail, 11.  
 Hannah, 10.  
 John, 13.  
 Martha, 16.  
 Nathaniel, 14.  
 Rebecca, 15.  
 Thomas, 12.
- Wheelan, Nettie, 709.
- Wheeler, Bertha, 1552.  
 C. A., 753.  
 Ethel J. S., 761.  
 Gertrude, 1553.  
 Orville D., 1526.
- Whitehead, Bert L., 130.  
 Phebe D., 147.
- Whittlesey, Clara V., 2028.
- Wier, Luella J., 604.  
 Mary N., 928.  
 Sarah N., 929.
- Wiggins, Arthur V., 610.  
 Ernest G., 601, 612.  
 Eva G., 609.  
 Max M., 613.  
 Zella L., 611.
- Wilcox, Anna, 892.  
 Arthur L., 2032.  
 Clara B., 2037.  
 Delia N., 2036.  
 Electa, 1664.
- Ella M., 2035.  
 Harriet R., 2033.  
 Jacob, 1879.  
 William, 2034, 2098.
- Willcox, Delphurnia A., 2089.  
 Gardner N., 1829, 2091.
- Williams, Allen G., 1605.  
 Dorothea, 1613.  
 Ellen G., 1606.  
 Emma, 1344.  
 Enoch, 1449.  
 Jemima, 909.  
 Jerry, 2111.  
 Jesse E., 1608.  
 Kate S., 1607.  
 Lewis, 1494.  
 Lucille, 1612.  
 Ralph E., 1609.  
 Roger, 909, 1449.
- Willmarth, David, 1987.  
 Eva, 1985.  
 Frank, 1989.  
 Galen, 1964.  
 George, 1203, 1986.  
 Maud, 1988.
- Wilson, Lottie, 755.
- Wire, Mary N., 928.
- Wood, Augusta, 940.  
 Catharine, 1850.  
 George H., 1933.  
 Olive, 111.  
 Sally, 1852.
- Woodward, Cassius M., 706.  
 Claud W., 713.  
 Dennis C., 719.  
 Emma, 720.  
 Everett H., 721.  
 Floyd O., 722.  
 Genevieve, 723.  
 Mildred E., 724.
- Woodward, Emily H., 699.
- Worthington, Elizabeth, 1134.
- Wright, Alice F., 1021.  
 Anna R., 199.  
 Eli S., 112.  
 Etta, 204.  
 Francis E., 201.  
 Frank S., 1022.  
 Hannah L., 202.  
 Helta, 205.  
 Lester, 1008.  
 Sarah L., 200.  
 Stephen E., 203.  
 Vera L., 1020.
- Yarnell, Elmanson, 1007.  
 Grace, 1019.
- Young, Emma, 1906.  
 Eugene, 429.  
 Harold B., 432.  
 Hazel, 433.  
 Jessie A., 434.  
 Mary A., 2251.
- Zeigler, Blooma A., 2302.  
 Hurburt D., 2281.  
 John H., 2303.  
 Pansy V., 2301.
- Zuff, Phillip, 497.  
 See Luff.















